ST 52/G

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

VOL 85 (Nos 1–12)
JANUARY–DECEMBER 1988

London:
BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES
Keppel Street, WC1E 7HT

BHTD

Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases

Keppel Street, London WC1E 7HT
Telephone: 01-636 8636
Telex: 8953474 (LSHTML G)
Fax no: 01-436 5389

STAFF

Director
David W FitzSimons, BSc
Editor/Assistant Director
Carolyn A Brown, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
Administrator
Frederick W Norfolk
Indexer/Computer Supervisor
Delphine A Madge
AIDS Information Officer
Caroline J Akehurst, BSc
WHO AIDS Technical Bulletin Editor
Hilary M Richardson, BSc, PhD

Sales/Despatch
William V Harwood
Assistant Editors
Martha P Block
Dianne Fishman, BA
Editorial Assistants
Sarah Dowell
Jennifer Gunther
Wendy Roach
Lorna E Simpson

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

Barbara Kelly (*Overseas Development Administration*)
Professor D J Bradley, MA, DM, MRCPath, FIBiol, FFCM
S P Lock, MA, MB, BChir, FRCP
A M Semmence, *CB*, MD, FRCGP, DObstRCOG
C E Gordon Smith, *CB*, MD, FRCP, FRCPath
P O Williams, MA, MB, BChir, FRCP (*The Wellcome Trust*)
E W Callway, *Secretary* (*Overseas Development Administration*)

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

(first published in 1912)

Tropical Diseases Bulletin and *Abstracts on Hygiene and Communicable Diseases* are published monthly with an annual index. All enquiries concerning subscription rates should be made to the Administrator.

Please direct all enquiries for advertisement space in this journal to: Ms Dora Curtis, Professional Journals Advertisement Representations Ltd, The Mill, East Row, Chichester, Sussex PO19 1PG, England. Tel: 0243–533856

Back volumes should be ordered from Wm Dawson & Sons Ltd, (Back Issues Dept), Cannon House, Folkestone, Kent CT19 5EE, England. Prices on application.

The journals are produced in cooperation with
CAB INTERNATIONAL,
Wallingford, Oxon, OX10 8DE, England

© *Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases, 1988*

ISSN 0041–3240

CONTENTS

PAGE NOS

List of publications examined ..... i–xxiii

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Human monkeypox: a viral disease with an uncertain future in Africa ..... R1–R16(Feb)
Intestinal nematode infections of man ..... R1–R34(Apr)
Progress in assessment of morbidity due to *Schistosoma japonicum* infection R1–R45(Jun)
Controversy: leprosy and tuberculosis in Africa ..... R1–R4 (Aug)
Progress in assessment of morbidity due to *Schistosoma mansoni* infection .... R1–R56(Oct)

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

Air and atmosphere 819
Disasters 145, 239, 418, 498, 588, 913
Environment—general 1, 237, 585
Environment—health effects 323
Food 1, 71, 238, 495, 586, 752, 908
Infestation 751
Occupational medicine 3, 74, 145, 327, 497, 588, 670, 753, 822, 913
Radiation 415
Sanitation 143, 907
Sewage 71, 143, 819
Toxicology 71, 325, 416, 496, 587, 668, 909
Venoms and antivenoms 2, 72, 144, 238, 326, 417, 496, 587, 668, 752, 821, 910
Water 143, 324, 415, 667, 820
Water supplies 325, 416, 585, 820, 907

COMMUNITY HEALTH

General 3, 146, 239, 327, 421, 499, 589, 671, 754, 823, 913
Dental health 10, 157
Drug abuse 250, 680
Family health 7, 77, 151, 243, 334, 426, 504, 593, 675, 756, 827, 915
Health services 4, 76, 149, 241, 331, 424, 502, 589, 672, 755, 825, 915
Health status factors 81, 757, 919
Mental health 81, 430
Nutrition and malnutrition 9, 79, 154, 247, 337, 429, 507, 594, 677, 756, 828, 917
Refugees 509
Traditional medicine 7, 243, 593, 674, 915
Tropical ophthalmology 82, 249, 510, 757, 830
Vital statistics 3, 74, 147, 240, 328, 423, 499, 671, 754, 824, 914

DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL

Chronic cardio-respiratory diseases 157, 919
Communicable diseases:
General 11, 161, 252, 341, 433, 515, 597, 683, 759, 832
Bacteriology and bacterial diseases 14, 85, 167, 253, 344, 435, 516, 600, 684, 760, 835, 926
Fungi and fungal diseases 27, 98, 187, 274, 365, 457, 540, 622, 774, 860, 955
General dermatology 457, 774
Helminthology and helminthiases 49, 118, 210, 304, 393, 473, 561, 642, 733, 798, 886, 984

Microbiology and microbial diseases—general 12, 83, 164, 252, 342, 433, 516, 597, 683, 759, 833, 924
Parasitology and parasitic diseases—general 27, 99, 188, 275, 366, 457, 540, 622, 709, 861, 956
Protozoology and protozoal diseases
General 28, 367, 956
Amoebiasis 47, 117, 209, 303, 392, 472, 560, 640, 796, 885, 983
Babesiosis and coccidial diseases 35, 108, 201, 291, 383, 467, 551, 634, 730, 788, 877, 970
Leishmaniasis 43, 112, 206, 296, 387, 469, 556, 638, 732, 792, 882, 978
Malaria 29, 100, 189, 276, 368, 459, 541, 623, 711, 774, 862, 956
Trypanosomiasis 36, 109, 201, 291, 383, 467, 552, 635, 730, 789, 877, 971
Virology and viral diseases 22, 91, 178, 265, 354, 446, 528, 614, 701, 765, 847, 942
Epidemiology 681
Haematology 82, 159, 252, 432, 511, 683, 758, 922
Metabolic diseases 11, 158, 251, 340, 682, 757, 832
Neoplastic diseases 11, 158, 251, 339, 431, 510, 596, 681, 830, 920
Other non-communicable diseases and diseases of unknown aetiology 83, 160, 340, 432, 514, 597, 758, 923
Therapeutic agents 65, 132, 223, 746, 1003

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY

General 65, 133, 223, 313, 406, 485, 575, 657, 746, 809, 900, 1003

BOOK REVIEWS ..... *see subject index* and 234, 411, 493, 583

AUTHOR INDEX 1013

SUBJECT INDEX 1047

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX 1119

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

A E Ades, BSc, PhD, MSc
E Agius, MD, FRCPath, DPH, DipBact
B W Allen, FIMLS, MIBiol
O P Arya, MB, BS, DTM & H, DPH, DIH, DipVen
R W Ashford, BSc, ARCS, PhD, DIC
Ann Ashworth, BSc, PhD
J R Baker, MA, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
A H Balfour, BTech, MTech, MIBiol, PhD
M J Ball, BSc, MB, BS, MFCM, DPH, FRIPHH
D C Barker, MA, BSc, PhD
R A E Barrell, BSc, PhD
J C Barrett, MSc, PhD
D J Bauer, MA, PhD, MB, BChir, FRCP, FRCPath
P D Bennett, BSc
Jennifer M Best, PhD, MRCPath
K A Bettelheim, MSc, PhD, MRCPath, DIC
E A Boulter, MB, BS
R S Bray, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
Carolyn A Brown, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
I N Brown, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
Professor J R Brown, BSc, MSc, PhD, MPS
Milica Brozović, MD, FRCPath
Professor L J Bruce-Chwatt, *CMG*, *OBE*, MD, MPH, FRCP, DTM & H
A D M Bryceson, MD, FRCP(Edin), DTM & H
C H W Bullough, MD, FRCOG, DCH
A M Cairncross, MA, PhD, AMICE, MIWES
Amanda Callaghan, BSc
N Cammack, MSc, PhD
M C K Chan, MD, FRACP
L H Chappell, BSc, PhD
M G Chen, MD
D P Choyce, BSc, MB, MS, FRCS, DOMS
A B Christie, MA, MD, FRCP, FFCM, DPH
P D Clarke, MA, BM, BCh, MRCP
M J Colbourne, *OBE*, MB, ChB, FRCP, FFCM, DPH, DTM & H
G C Cook, MD, DSc, FRCP, FRACP
M J Corbel, BSc, PhD, DSc, MRCPath, FIBiol
P S Craig, BSc, MSc, PhD
Sheila M Crewe, MSc, PhD
W Crewe, MSc, PhD
S L Croft, BSc, PhD
Professor D W T Crompton, MA, ScD
P B Crone, MD, DipBact
J G Cruickshank, MA, MD, FRCPath
G W Csonka, MD, FRCP, FRCP(Edin)
G E Cumper, BA, PhD
C F Curtis, BA, PhD
Sara E Curtis, BA, DPhil
W A M Cutting, MB, ChB, MRCP, DCH, DObstRCOG
A G Dalgleish, BSc, MB, MRCP, FRACP
Professor G Davidson, DSc
H de Glanville, MB, BChir, DTM & H, DIH
D A Denham, BSc, MSc, PhD, DSc
Hazel M Dockrell, BA, PhD
P Draper, BSc, PhD
B S Drasar, PhD, MRCPath
C Dye, BA, DPhil
G J Ebrahim, MB, BS, MRCP(Edin), MRCP(Glas), DCH
G Edwards, BSc, PhD
W Eling, MSc, PhD
T S J Elliott, PhD, MB, ChB, MRCPath, BTech, BMedSci
M Ellis, MRCP, DCH, BSc, DRCOG
J McK Ellison, BA, PhD, FInstP
V Jill Everett, MB, BS, MRCOG
Christine A Facer, BSc, MSc, PhD
P E M Fine, AB, MSc, PhD, VMD
Susan P Fisher-Hoch, MD
D W FitzSimons, BSc
D G Fleck, MD, FRCPath, DipBact
A F Fleming, MA, MD, FRCPath
M Foreman, MA
D M Forsyth, FRCP(Edin), DTM & H
H W S Francis, MA, MB, BChir, FFCM, DPH
H Fries, MSc
Professor P C C Garnham, *CMG*, DSc, MD, FRS, FRCP, DPH
C G Gemmell, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
Mary Gibson, MLS, ALA, DHMSA
Wendy Gibson, BSc, PhD
S H Gillespie, MB, MRCP, MRCPath
Lucy Gilson, BA, MA
D J Girling, MA, BM, FRCP
P Godfrey-Faussett, BA, MB, BS, MRCP
L M Gomulski, BSc
L G Goodwin, *CMG*, FRCP, FRS
E A Gould, BSc, PhD
J M Grange, MD, MSc
D Greenwood, PhD, DSc, MRCPath
M W Guy, FIST
M R Hails, BSc, DipAgricEcon
J Haworth, MB, ChB, DTM & H, DPH, MRCGP, MFCM, FRCP
R J Hay, DM, MRCP, MRCPath
Professor M J R Healy, MA
H K Heggenhougen, MSc, PhD
Janet Hemingway, BSc, PhD
C J K Henry, BSc, BTech, MSc, PhD
A G Hill, BA, PhD
N Hill, BSc
P N Hoffman, BSc
B Hofman, MD
Professor P F Holt, PhD, DSc, DIC, CChem, FRIC, FIBiol

Professor M Hooper, BPharm, PhD, CChem, MRIC
W Houston, BSc, DipLib, MPhil, MIBiol, MIInfSci
J E Hudson, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
Heather Hughson, MSc
T J Humphrey, BSc, PhD
Professor J M Hunter, PhD
R G Huntsman, MD, FRCP, FRCP(C), FRCPath
Elizabeth M Illingworth, BSc
W Jarra, MSc, PhD
D C Jenkins, BSc, PhD
J M Jewsbury, BSc, PhD, DIC, ARCS
Janet T Jones, BA, PhD
W H Jopling, FRCP, FRCP(Edin), DTM & H
A M Jordan, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
M Kapila, MA, MSc, MRCGP, MFCM
Rosslyn Kay, MA
Jean King, BSc, MSc
F I D Konotey-Ahulu, MD, FRCP, DTM & H
Marie Laga, MD
J Lane
P A Langley, BSc, PhD
B R Laurence, BSc, PhD
C J Leake, BSc, PhD
Professor A T A Learmonth, MA, PhD
J Levin, MB, BCh, BSc, MED
Åsa Ljungh-W, MD, PhD
S B Lucas, MRCP, MRCPath
T Lusty, BA, BM, DCh, DipTropPublHlth
D C W Mabey, BM, BCh, MRCP
Carol P MacCormack, BSc, MA, PhD
A C McDougall, MD, MRCP, FRFPS, DObstRCOG
C D Mackenzie, BSc, BVSc, PhD, FRCVS, MRCPath
Wendy P McLean, SRN, SCM, DipNutr
L Magos, MD
P E C Manson-Bahr, MD, FRCP, DTM & H
Mary J Marples, MA, MD, DTM & H
K Marsh, MB, ChB, MRCP, DTM & H
I Marshall, BSc, PhD
R A Martin, MA, MSc
I Maudlin, BSc, MSc, PhD
J F G M Meis, MSc, PhD
H Mellinghoff, MD, DTM & H
J H E Th. Meuwissen, MD, PhD
M A Miles, MSc, PhD
J E Miller, BSc, MSc
Anne J Mills, MA, DHSA
D M Minter, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
G H Mitchell, BSc, PhD
A Moody, FIMLS
C A Morris, BSc, MD, DipBact
D L Morris, MB, ChB, FRCS, FRCSE, MD, PhD
P P Mortimer, MD, MRCPath
K E Mott, MD
Rosemary Mwendapole, MSc
Professor G S Nelson, DSc, MD, MRCP, DTM & H, DAP & E
K G Nicholson, MB, MRCP
A Nicoll, MB, ChB, MSc, MRCP
P Nunn, BA, MB, BS, MRCP
R R Owen, MSc, PhD, MIBiol, MRSH
G Pasvol, MB, ChB, MRCP, DPhil
Professor Z S Pawlowski, MD, DTM & H
Maggie Pearson, MA, SRN, PhD
D R Phillips, BSc, PhD
Margaret A Phillips, BSc, BEc, MSc
Professor R S Phillips, BSc, PhD
Penny A Phillips-Howard, BSc, SRN
T Ponnudurai, MD, PhD
N Poulter, MB, BS, MSc, MRCP
N W Preston, MD, FRCPath, DipBact
N H Rathod, MB, BS, FRCP, FRCPsych, DPM
T Rathwell, BA, MA, PhD
P D Ready, BSc, PhD, ARCS
Kristina Recce, BSc, MSc
G H Rée, MB, BChir, FRCP(Edin), DCMT
G D F Reid, MSc, PhD
Professor J H Renwick, PhD, DSc, MB, ChB, FRCP, FRCP(Glas), MFCM
Hilary M Richardson, BSc, PhD
D S Ridley, MD, FRCPath
Jennifer A Roberts, MSc, PhD
Laura Rodrigues, MSc, PhD
D A Ross, MA, MSc, BM, BCh
P G Sargeaunt, AIMLS, MIST
R W Sauerwein, MD, PhD
C J Schofield, BSc, PhD
J K Schönfeld, MD
E M Scrimgeour, MB, ChB, FRACP, DTM & H, DObstRCOG
A J G Simpson, PhD
R E Sinden, BSc, PhD
M B Skirrow, PhD, MB, ChB, MRCPath, DTM & H
Mary P E Slack, MA, MB, BChir, MRCPath
V S Šljivić, MD(Belgrade), PhD
M A Smits, MSc, PhD
Professor J D Smyth, BSc, PhD, ScD
J P Stanfield, MD, FRCP, FRCP(Glas), DCH
Lynn Stockley, MSc
B M Sturrock, BSc, DIC
R F Sturrock, PhD, DIC, ARCS, BSc, FIBiol
Professor G A T Targett, PhD, DSc
Angela E R Taylor, BSc, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
R D G Theakston, BSc, PhD
Gesine Thomas, MB, BS, MD
D I Thurnham, BSc, PhD
A M Tomkins, MB, BS, FRCP
G C Turner, MD, FRCPath
G S Turner, BSc, PhD
Professor M G R Varma, PhD, DSc
J P Verhave, MSc, PhD
R D Verschoyle, BSc, MPhil
Professor K Vickerman, PhD, DSc, FRSE

A Voller, PhD, DSc
G J A Walker, MSc, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, MFCM, DCH, DObstRCOG
D Walliker, BA, DAPE, PhD
D A Warrell, MA, DM, FRCP
Professor J C Waterlow, *CMG*, ScD, MD, FRCP
J Watkins, MSc
K C Watson, MD, MRCP(Edin), FRCPath
Professor G Webbe, DSc, MSc, FIBiol
R H Webber, MD, MSc, DTPH
J Weinberg, MRCP
W R C Weir, MB, ChB, MRCP
Erica F Wheeler, BSc, MPhil, DipDiet
N J White, BSc, MD, MRCP
W R White, BTech, MIBiol
J R Willcox, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DCH
R J M Wilson, PhD
A E Wright, *TD*, MD, FRCPath, DPH, DipBact
D J M Wright, MD, MRCPath
F J Wright, MA, MD, FRCP, FRCP(Edin), DTM & H
H V Wyatt, PhD, FIBiol
D Young, BSc, DPhil
K Zhang, BSc

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaby, P. 959
Aaskov, J. G. 1252, 2173
Aazami, A. 3121
Abalos, R. M. 1840
Abath, F. G. C. 1954
Abaza, H. 3196
Abbassy, M. M. 2345-2346
Abbatt, F. R. 2382
Abdalla, S. H. 1358
Abdel-Hafez, M. 2002
Abdel-Hafez, S. 2915
Abdel-Hafez, S. K. 1093
Abdel-Hameed, A. A. 1695
Abdel-Kader, M. 196
Abdel Wahab, M. M. 1860
Abdenour, D. 1813
Abdi, Y. A. 1292
Abdirahman, M. 648
Abdo, L. 3196
Abdollahi, B. 168
Abdool Karim, S. S. 351
Abdou, A. I. 3312
Abdul-Aal, G. M. 3532
Abdul Ghani, N. 896
Abdul Rahim, A. A. 1513
Abdulla, M. A. 302
Abdulrahaman, M. 1210
Abe, T. 3289
Abeck, D. 3007
Abel-Smith, B. 2378
Abelin, T. 2057
Abeyagunawardana, D. V. P. 930
Abeyewickreme, W. 2040
Abeysekera, D. T. D. J. 3458
Abiprojo, N. 2105
Abo-El-Hasan, S. 292
Aboul Enein, A. 196
Abraham, D. 2027, 3424
Abraham, J. M. 2577
Abraham, T. 3000
Abrahamsohn, I. A. 1055
Abramor, E. 682
Abramowitz, J. A. 2575
Abrashkin-Zhuchkov, R. G. 803
Abu Aisha, H. 1895
Abu El Ella, A. H. 1532, 1811
Abu-El-Rub, O. A. 1578
Abu-Elheiga, L. 1614
Abu-Laban, S. A. 1578
Abubakr Ibrahim, A. 2327
Abud-Mendoza, C. 1833
Abuin, G. 410
Abul-hab, J. 248, 3590
Abuzwaida, A. R. N. 99
Acacio, M. R. 3323
Aceti, A. 1972
Achard, T. 1195
Acharya, I. L. 918, 927
Acharya, S. 2399
Acharya, S. K. 671
Achour, N. 2001
Achtiani, M. P. 3042
Acocella, G. 76
Acta Leidensia 1300-1301
Acta Tropica 192-194, 1170
Acuña, G. 987
Acuña, M. 2816
Adachi, M. 2791
Adak, T. 3258
Adam, F. 2504
Adam, H. 3335
Adam, R. D. 1083
Adams, R. H. 3046
Adams, W. H. 1342
Adamski, M. 3066
Adebayo, G. I. 3199
Adebayo, J. A. 3517
Adedeji, M. O. 1792, 2685
Aden, A. 1271
Aderounmu, A. F. 1623, 1926
Adesina, H. O. 840
Adetosoye, A. I. 1528
Adhyatma, M. 1206
Adibuah, S. 2270
Adiga, R. B. 1830
Adler, B. 889
Adriaans, B. 57, 1520, 2688
Adrien, A. 2
Afchain, D. 160
Afedia, S. O. 1675
Affolter, M. 403
Afo, G. 2376
Afshar, A. 2786
Agabian, N. 2862, 3160
Agadzi, V. K. 605
Agarwal, D. K. 1747
Agarwal, K. C. 628
Agarwal, K. N. 1747
Agbo, K. 219
Aggarwal, A. 1083, 3191
Agger, R. 1615
Aguilar, C. M. 430
Aguilar, I. 1465
Aguilera, X. 3165, 3488
Agustin, G. P. 2467
Aguwa, C. N. 495
Agyei, W. K. A. 1160, 1476, 1480
Ahamed, M. M. 271
Ahluwalia, I. B. 1519
Ahmad, A. A. 2487
Ahmad, S. H. 2205
Ahmed, A. 1386
Ahmed, H. S. 2103
Ahmed, I. 1767
Ahmed, I. A. 3220
Ahmed, M. A. 3083
Ahmed, M. A. M. 1609
Ahmed, M. E. 1522
Ahmed, S. 3328
Ahmed, Z. U. 1217
Ahn, M. H. 2303
Ahn, Y. K. 466
Aidara, A. 3340
AIDS Boletim Epidemiológico 2509
Aikawa, M. 122, 1016, 2206, 2210-2212, 2555, 2794
Aikens, L. M. 3554
Aira, Y. 2494
Aird, S. D. 536, 1731
Aitken, R. 2873
Ajayi, F. O. 2790
Ajayi, O. 1861
Ajayi, O. A. 2388
Ajello, L. 681
Aji, T. 1988, 2609
Ajioka, J. 2815
Akahane, H. 2013-2014
Akbar, A. N. 901
Akhtar, M. 1786
Akhtar, R. 840-841, 2058
Akhtar, S. Q. 610
Akhwand, R. 320
Akin, D. E. 2917
Akin, J. S. 2372
Akinboye, D. O. 123
Akindele, J. A. 612
Akinkugbe, O. O. 580
Akinlosotu, A. 2969
Akinyele, I. O. 2969
Akinyemi, A. A. 1861
Akoh, J. I. 487
Akouala, J. J. 1983
Akoun, G. M. 635
Akpavie, S. O. 1938
Aksenova, A. S. 251
Aksoy, S. 1629
Akue, J. P. 3563
Akujobi, C. 1461
Akune, K. 2003
Al-Aska, A. K. 2111
Al-Awamy, B. H. 584, 586
Al-Balaghi, S. M. A. 3057
Al-Bayatti, N. F. 3395
Al Bwardy, M. 302
Al-Dayel, F. 326
Al-Deen Mahmud, M. I. 662
Al-Dubooni, H. M. 311
Al Freihi, H. 2095
Al Ghamdi, M. A. 1216
Al-Gindan, Y. M. 2260
Al-Hadithi, T. S. 3057, 3476
Al-Harthi, S. S. 2742
Al-Hasani, M. K. 2975
Al-Hussayni, N. K. 1639
Al-Issa, T. 3544
Al-Jama, A. 1210
Al-Jo'beh, I. 58
Al-Kandari, S. 98, 117, 1582
Al-Kassal, S. M. 248
Al-Khader, A. A. 2975
Al-Khatti, A. 1791
Al Khuwaitir, S. A. 1365
Al-Kraida, A. 3229
Al-Kraida, A. A. 3220
Al-Kubaisi, W. A. 3395
Al-Mashhadani, S. 108
Al-Mofarrah, M. A. 3220
Al Mofleh, I. A. 1365
Al-Mohaya, S. A. 1400
Al-Mohaya, S. A. M. 1526
Al-Moslih, M. I. 3395
Al-Nakib, B. 98, 1582
Al-Nakib, W. 98, 1582
Al-Nasiri, N. 1090
Al-Nozha, M. M. 108, 2194, 2742
Al-Obaidi, S. A. 3057
Al-Orainey, I. O. 1487, 2111
Al-Othaimeen, A. I. 2087
Al-Qasabi, Q. O. 3220, 3229
Al-Quorain, A. 750, 2095
Al-Ruwais, A. 2433
Al-Sa'ad, M. R. 926
Al-Saati, F. 1286
Al-Sekait, M. A. 3327
Al-Shab, T. 627
Al-Shamma, S. M. 926
Al-Shirkat, S. A. R. 311
Al-Siba'i, M. B. 914
Al-Sohaibani, M. 1400
Al-Sohaibani, M. O. 750
Al-Suleiman, M. 2975
Al-Tobaiqi, A. 2433
Al-Tonbary, Y. 292
Al-Tuwaijri, A. S. 1365, 2601
Al-Waili, N. S. 1396
Alagaratnam, T. T. 2882
Alakija, W. 1764, 2368
Alaku, O. S. 3204
Alam, A. N. 2417
Alam, M. K. 1507, 3220, 3229
Alam, N. 2986
Alape, A. 2662
Alavi, A. 1626
Albala B., C. 564
Albaret, J. L. 769
Albiez, E. J. 723
Alcala, A. C. 3273
Alcala, L. C. 3273
Aldridge, N. 1573
Alecrim, W. D. 3588
Alexander, J. 169, 1611, 1956, 1965, 2832
Alexander, J. B. 517, 1713
Alexander, S. 349
Alexandre, D. Y. 1967
Alexeev, A. N. 1435
Aley, S. B. 2212, 2772, 3136
Ali, A. 314, 1097, 2336
Ali, H. E. 2082

Ali, H. M. 3445
Ali, M. E. S. 2959
Ali, S. 2783
Alicea, H. 2290
Alim, A. R. M. A. 1216
Alimenti, A. 3421
Alirzaev, G. U. 1435
Alisjahbana, A. 279, 1881
Alkan, M. 2703, 2727
Alkan, S. S. 2895
Allan, J. 1586
Allen, E. J. 1300
Allen, J. C. 913
Allet, B. 1625
Allman, J. 276
Almeida, J. G. 2713
Almeida, J. R. 502
Almond, N. M. 795
Alonso, C. 1635
Alonso Guerrero, T. 1054
Alpers, M. P. 1903
Alptekin, D. 1442
Alquiza, L. M. 366
Alroy, J. 1082
Altaf, S. W. 621
Altay, Ç. 587
Alteras, I. 3424
Altorki, M. T. 584
Altszuler, R. 392, 2571
Alunda, J. M. 172
Alvarez, C. 1410
Alvarez, P. 783
Alvarez-Muñoz, M. T. 3056
Alvarez-Pacpaco, E. 297
Alvarez-Sanchez, F. 2385
Alves, M. J. M. 410
Amadou, A. 3526
Amako, K. 1536
Amano, T. 1399, 1989
Amato Neto, V. 670, 2209, 3494
Ambinder, R. F. 2191
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 211, 997, 2528, 2531, 2769, 3104
Ambrose, E. J. 2469
Amedome, A. 3525
Amer, S. 3200
Amezcua, M. E. 946
Amiconi, G. 114, 2198
Amole, B. 2251
Amor, A. 358, 676
Amorim, D. S. 1048
Ampofo, K. 3015
Amr, Z. S. 2607
Amusan, K. 3332
Amyes, S. G. B. 3334
Anand, B. S. 3021
Anand, R. 385, 1279
Anandi, V. 681
Anayi, S. 1090
Ancelin, M. L. 2279
Anders, R. F. 382, 1908
Andersen, B. J. 3471
Anderson, D. C. 1555, 3027
Anderson, G. A. 2275
Anderson, J. E. 2082
Anderson, L. J. 1859
Anderson, L. M. 1701
Anderson, R. 1844
Anderson, R. L. 1121
Anderson, R. M. 789, 1889, 2311, 3198, 3234
Anderson, S. 2084
Anderson, T. J. C. 2922
Andersson, N. 2066
Andon, M. B. 2399
Andrade, A. F. B. 3186
Andrade, C. R. 176
Andrade, J. 309
Andrade, J. R. C. 3012
Andrade, L. M. C. 950
Andrade, P. P. 176
Andrade, S. G. 163, 411, 1354
Andrade, V. L. G. 2153
Andrade, Z. A. 163, 2602
Andreassen, J. 213
Andreus, J. 2612
Andrews, B. J. 1980
Andrews, N. W. 1947
Andrews, R. E. Jr 497
Andrianjatovo, J. 2682
Andy, J. J. 928
Añez, N. 399, 503
Angel, J. H. 76
Angsubphakorn, S. 2174
Anis-Ishak, E. 201-203
Anjili, C. 1066
Anjili, C. O. 3180
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology 2520-2521
Anozie, S. O. 61
Ansari, M. A. 812
Anselmo, A. A. 982
Anselmo, M. A. de C. 3307
Anstee, D. J. 699
Antai, S. P. 61
Antal, G. M. 602
Anteson, R. K. 688
Anthony, R. L. 3511
Antia, N. H. 322, 1847, 2469, 3026
Antillón, J. J. 2074
Antinori, S. 1579
Antoine, J. C. 3185
Antunes, C. M. F. 2282
Antunes, F. 372
Anwar, Z. 54
Ao, J. 3401
Aoki, Y. 2877
Aouati, M. 1813
Aoyama, Y. 1874
Aphane, J. M. 1180, 1763
Appassakij, H. 917
Appawu, M. A. 688
Apperson, S. A. 2722
Appriou, M. 3526
Apt, W. 2816, 3165, 3488
Apt B., W. 731
Aquino, C. 2914
Arabi, Y. E. 1522
Arafa, S. 196
Araguth, M. F. 1952
Araj, G. F. 310
Araki, K. 778, 2014
Araki, T. 115, 1998, 2014
Arana, F. E. 2262
Arana, M. 1059
Arankalle, V. 2734
Arankalle, V. A. 1581
Aranzazu, N. 1832
Arasu, P. 3238
Araujo, F. G. 413, 1353
Araújo, M. B. D. G. 288
Araujo, R. C. 162
Araújo, R. L. 288
Araújo-Jorge, T. C. 2817
Arborio, M. 3340
Archer, E. 1778
Archivos de Investigación Médica 182
Ardehali, S. M. 415
Ardsungnoen, S. 463
Areekul, S. 390, 718, 777, 2520, 2542, 2544
Arellano, J. 433
Arenas, G. N. 1814
Arenas, M. M. P. 3342
Arevalo, N. 2449
Arévalo S. J., E. 1125
Arfaa, F. 768
Argadireja, D. S. 703
Arias, C. F. 2720
Arias, J. R. 3264
Arif, A. J. 1933
Arifin, F. 54
Arimbalam, S. 3145
Arita, I. 1855-1857
Arlian, L. G. 3604
Arme, C. 213, 1407
Arnot, D. E. 2567
Arntzen, L. 63
Aron, J. 1739
Aronson, M. D. 3036
Aronstein, W. S. 2859, 3213
Arora, S. K. 3073
Arrand, J. R. 3390
Arregui, M. 2729
Arribada, A. 3488
Arribada C., A. 731
Arroyo, J. I. 2722
Arroyo, R. 1531
Arroz, J. 3154
Arroz, J. O. L. 1041
Arruda, J. M. 3294
Arsura, E. L. 2361
Artemiev, M. M. 251, 2900
Artsob, H. 343
Arunabh 3018
Arunjyoti 290
Arunyanart, C. 481
Arya, G. 2488
Arya, L. S. 2486
Arya, T. V. S. 1324
Ascari, E. 3436
Ash, L. R. 1602
Ashall, F. 157
Ashford, R. W. 1457, 1956
Ashurov, A. R. 3314
Ashworth, A. 571
Åslund, L. 1011
Asmedi, A. 1510
Asmino 2094
Asofsky, R. 138, 2234
Assaraf, Y. G. 1614
Asser, L. 3196
Astaf'ev, B. A. 467, 3518
Aswad, A. 3476
Atata, G. 2888
Athique, M. M. 865
Atinmo, T. 3310
Atkinson, C. T. 1016, 2211-2212, 2555, 2794
Atkinson, P. 1738
Atoba, M. A. 1275
Attallah, A. M. 3532
Audley, I. 847
Audoin, J. 3081
Audouin, J. 3425
Auerbach, P. S. 1737
Augustine, P. 3324
Auli, H. 1650
Auliciems, A. 879
Aung Myo Han 2319, 3350
Auriault, C. 2021
Australia, Commonwealth Department of Health 808
Australia, Queensland Health and Medical Services 1752
Australia, Queensland Institute of Medical Research 557
Australia, School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine 808
Avelleira, J. R. 2153
Averkiev, L. 1325
Avila, A. 1057
Avila, C. 2663
Avila, J. L. 1056-1057, 2245
Awadalla, H. N. 2824, 3543
Awadh, S. 1795
Awadzi, K. 2022, 3568
Awiti, L. S. 2823
Awogun, I. A. 190, 2317
Awotedu, A. A. 2062
Axtell, R. C. 1123
Ayala, M. A. R. 476
Aye, H. H. 1820
Aye Kyu, U. 3363
Ayele, T. 1097, 1106, 1658, 3524
Aymard, M. 2163
Ayoola, E. A. 1275
Ayyagari, A. 628, 3009
Azad, A. F. 805
Azad, A. K. 2985
Azaro, M. da G. A. 3275
Azevedo-Marques, M. M. 3281
Azimi, P. H. 3151
Aziz, A. 320
Aziz, K. M. A. 2098, 3328
Aziz, K. M. S. 2986
Aziz, M. A. 1110
Aziz, N. 1135
Azizi, F. 44
Azouz, M. 107
Azulay, R. D. 3376
Ba, O. 2328
Babá, E. H. 1969
Baba, K. 666
Baba, M. 2026, 3572
Babiker, M. A. 108
Bac, M. 269
Baca, B. E. 3342

Baccay, M. C. 3323
Bacchi, C. E. 2146
Bacchi, C. J. 1943, 3483
Baccino, E. 1025
Bach, M. A. 952, 2457, 3379
Bach-Hamba, D. 1136, 1646
Bachrach, U. 1614
Bachschmidt, I. 2512
Bacic, A. 2828
Bada, J. L. 2753
Bada, R. 669
Badaro, R. 1362
Badiane, S. 1110
Baerg, D. C. 1321
Bafort, J. M. 151
Bågenholm, G. 1765
Bagga, A. K. 948
Bagley, M. P. 2943
Bagshawe, A. 3029
Bah, I. B. 1110
Bahaman, A. R. 3335
Bahar, A. M. 2674
Bahraoui, E. 9, 2942
Bahri, M. 358, 676
Bai, K. M. 2658
Bailey, C. L. 815, 1703
Bailey, T. M. 1286
Bailey, V. 3394
Baillod, P. 582
Bain, J. 1394
Bain, O. 2629
Bairagi, R. 566, 1494
Bairamian, M. 3351
Baird, J. K. 1682
Baker, A. 3444
Baker, C. 1818
Baker, C. B. 3556
Baker, E. Z. 3585
Baker, J. R. 1293
Baker, M. K. 2452
Baker, R. H. A. 834
Bakir, T. F. 2742
Balakrishnan, V. 3324-3325
Balaña-Fouce, R. 172
Balaraman, K. 2643
Balayan, M. S. 2507
Balber, A. E. 142, 2803, 2810
Baldry, D. A. T. 834
Balique, H. 1483
Ball, M. T. 2858
Ballou, R. W. 3511
Ballou, W. R. 1076, 2214, 2764, 2772
Balloul, J. M. 1659
Balogh, S. A. 1761
Balraj, V. 330, 2168
Baltz, T. 1052
Bamber, M. G. 1324
Bambirra, E. A. 734, 2283
Bamji, M. S. 1502
Banchuin, N. 2699
Bandyopadhyay, P. K. 932
Banerjee, A. 1645
Banerjee, K. 68, 2734
Banerjee, P. 2104
Banjaj, R. 2063
Bansal, J. 2664
Bansal, R. 2130
Bansimba, P. 3601
Bantje, H. 883
Banu, Q. 2036
Banura, C. 1894
Banwell, J. 314
Banwo, A. I. 44
Bar-Lavie, Y. 2727
Barak, Z. 3246
Baranda, L. 1833, 2456
Baras, M. 3148
Barat, D. 418
Barba, C. V. C. 1186
Barbareschi, M. 3509
Barbieri Neto, J. 3355
Barbiero, V. 489
Barbó, M. L. P. 788
Barbosa, L. S. G. 3434
Barclay, H. J. 500
Bardehle, G. 796
Bardhan, P. 1653
Barin, F. 1586
Barja Y., S. 3393
Barker, J. 1104
Barlin, G. B. 2529
Barnes, A. 879
Barnes, D. J. 1544
Barnett, B. B. 3052
Barnish, G. 1104
Barnwell, J. 3462
Barnwell, J. W. 3136, 3466
Barodji 506
Baronne, A. 298
Barosi, G. 3436
Barr, A. R. 1126
Barr, P. J. 717, 2227, 2567, 3463
Barral, A. 1648
Barral-Netto, M. 179, 1072, 1648, 1966
Barraviera, B. 3084, 3427
Barrera, L. 2121
Barreto, A. C. 3187
Barreto, M. 1355
Barreto Silva, M. I. 2677
Barrett, J. 903
Barrett, K. E. 2887
Barrett, T. V. 3264
Barriot, P. 797, 2636
Barroeta, S. 1071
Barros, U. 3026
Barry, M. E. 3027
Barsoum, I. S. 446, 2161
Bartel, P. R. 2452
Barth, O. M. 156
Barth, R. 2169
Barthold, E. 1117
Bartholomew, C. 1276
Bartnett, R. E. 821
Bartsch, H. 1504
Barua, D. K. 1537
Barutwanayo, M. 1329
Barzaga, N. 1908
Basaca-Sevilla, V. 2005
Basch, P. F. 2277
Bashier, A. M. 3229
Baskin, G. B. 1837, 2445
Basnayake, S. 1761
Bassili, W. R. 745
Bassily, N. S. 2397
Bassily, S. 103, 185, 1386
Basten, A. 2137, 3029-3030
Bastien, P. 118, 2787
Basu, S. 2371
Baticoukila, P. 2987
Bate, C. A. W. 2801
Bates, C. J. 1776, 2679, 2968, 3309
Bates, E. J. 3442
Bates, M. D. 3136
Bates, P. A. 3174
Batra, C. P. 812
Baud, F. J. 797, 2636
Baudhuin, P. 1044
Baudon, D. 1302, 2531
Bauernfeind, J. C. 37
Baum, K. F. 2846
Baum, L. L. 991
Baum, S. G. 2822
Baumgart, K. 3029
Baumgartner, D. L. 1699
Baumslag, N. 278
Baxby, D. 721
Baya-Tsika, N. 1983
Bayne, C. J. 3202
Baynes, R. D. 364, 1771
Bayssade-Dufour, C. 769
Baze, W. B. 135, 338, 3145
Bazelly, B. 635
Bchir, A. 469-470, 1676
Beard, C. B. 2903
Beaty, B. J. 3260
Beaudoin, E. 1038
Beaudoin, R. L. 719, 2235, 3103
Beaudré, F. 1025
Beaulieu, M. E. 1937
Beaumelle, B. D. 2200
Becker, M. L. B. 2190
Becker, P. J. 1098, 2238
Becker, S. 569
Becker, W. B. 2190, 2991
Becker-Feldmann, H. 1706
Beckers, P. J. A. 2759
Becklake, M. R. 543
Beeching, N. J. 2309
Beermann, B. 1292
Beevor, P. S. 2354
Beghin, D. 39
Beghin, I. 1165-1166
Bégué, P. 603
Begum, T. 1537
Begum, Y. A. 1211
Behbehani, K. 117, 3550
Behin, R. 1956
Behm-Rosas, H. 1165
Behnke, J. M. 492, 1416, 2009, 3560
Behr, A. 364
Behrens, R. H. 2403
Behrhorst, C. H. 2078
Beier, J. C. 247, 830, 1704, 2345-2346, 3585
Belani, A. 3555
Belay, Y. 1777
Belazzoug, S. 744, 3175
Belgrade, M. E. 1782
Beljaev, A. E. 1957
Bell, D. R. 3568
Bell, R. G. 3230
Belli, A. 2750
Bello, C. S. S. 1518
Bellucci, A. D. 788
Beltrán, M. 2430
Beltranena, F. 239
Ben-Ismai 1136, 1646
Ben-Ismaïl, R. 746
Ben Jilani, S. 2997
Ben Khelifa, H. 107
Ben Rachid, M. S. 175, 746, 1136, 1646
Ben Said, M. 175
Ben-Tovim, D. I. 1503
Benatar, S. R. 321, 856
Bender, D. E. 866
Bending, J. J. 995
Bendl, B. J. 1286
Bendtzen, K. 1924
Benedik, M. J. 1306
Benelli, R. M. F. 2306
Benicio, M. H. D'A. 2966
Bennett, F. 2736
Bennett, H. S. 2782
Bennett, J. L. 1671, 3207
Bennett, S. 2989
Bennett, S. G. 2056
Bennish, M. L. 2992
Bensabath, G. 1268, 1274
Bensink, T. 3453
Bensted-Smith, R. 1096
Ber, E. 3290
Beraud-Cassel, A. M. 2694
Berbiguier, N. 2215
Bercovici, D. 3280
Berens, R. L. 2846, 3483
Berg, H. 2375
Berg, W. D. Jr 313
Bergdoll, M. S. 1224
Bergé, J. B. 254
Berger, G. M. B. 2967
Berger, L. R. 3276
Berginer, V. M. 2703
Bergo, E. S. 3587
Bergqvist, Y. 376, 1003
Bergström, M. 3067
Bergström, S. 2503
Berkowitz, I. 364
Berman, J. D. 1961, 2261, 2264, 2833
Berman, P. 561, 2379
Bernard, F. 2799
Bernard, K. W. 2782
Bernardo, M. J. 2896
Berry, R. L. 2910
Berry, W. J. 817
Berthe, J. 3119
Berthelot, J. Y. 373
Bertolaso, G. 49
Bertrand, J. T. 1175
Berzins, K. 2220
Berzofsky, J. A. 1921, 2534, 2547, 2770, 2773
Berzuini, C. 3436
Besansky, N. J. 810
Beshara, F. 196

Besselaar, T. G. 2725
Best, J. M. 2264
Bestetti, R. B. 162
Betke, P. 2655
Betschart, B. 1028, 1912
Bettini, S. 1136, 1448, 1956
Beverley, S. M. 421, 1061, 1364, 3506
Bezukladnikova, V. I. 809
Bezwoda, W. R. 1771
Bhadra, R. K. 3004
Bhagat, R. C. 1933
Bhagoliwal, S. K. 2151
Bhakoo, O. N. 370
Bhaktaviziam, A. 110
Bhamarapravati, N. 339, 2174
Bhan, M. K. 2185
Bhandari, S. K. 3009
Bharadwaj, V. P. 937, 948, 2124, 2707
Bhardwaj, S. M. 1512
Bhargava, S. 214
Bhasin, V. K. 1300, 1307
Bhaskaram, P. 1502
Bhat, C. M. 1190
Bhatia, V. N. 643
Bhatnagar, B. S. 2315
Bhatt, G. C. 1335
Bhatt, J. V. 38
Bhatt, R. V. 1500
Bhattacharji, S. 2197
Bhattacharya, A. 3171, 3498
Bhattacharya, D. N. 388
Bhattacharya, J. 2224
Bhattacharya, P. 1734
Bhattacharya, P. K. 418
Bhattacharya, S. K. 2425
Bhattacharya, U. 2565
Bhatti, A. H. 320
Bhave, S. 2686
Bhinyovitayakul, S. 1178
Bhopale, G. M. 2315
Bhuiya, A. 960, 1762
Bia, F. J. 1519
Bianco, A. E. 697-698, 3108, 3242
Biberfeld, G. 648, 1595, 2193, 3067
Bickle, Q. D. 1088-1089, 1393, 1662, 1980, 2291, 2874
Biddulph, J. 3023
Bieber, A. L. 1433, 2660
Biendo, M. 2987
Bier, J. W. 2012
Bijok, U. 2169
Bila, K. 1285
Bilbie, I. 1439
Bilder, C. R. 3492
Bile, K. M. 1271
Billon, C. 2689
Binder, D. A. 729
Bindon, J. R. 2392
Bingham, S. A. 286
Binhazim, A. A. 2259, 3180
Binkin, N. J. 1763
Bintadish, P. 284
Birdi, T. J. 3026
Birkeland, N. K. 3356
Birley, M. H. 501
Birnbaum, J. 2499
Birrie, H. 1658, 3524
Bishop, J. M. 2953
Bishop, L. J. 2620
Bissadidi, N. 3601
Bissagnene, E. 3013
Bitonti, A. J. 2244, 3142, 3159
Björkman, A. 1916, 2783
Bjorvatn, B. 3356
Bjune, G. 941
Black, R. E. 33, 62, 569
Black, S. J. 405
Blackburn, N. K. 336, 1573, 2500, 2725
Blacker, J. G. C. 277
Blackwell, J. 1643
Blackwell, J. M. 416, 1064-1065
Blake, L. A. 1824
Blake, P. A. 3352-3353
Blanc, L. 1369
Blanchy, S. 2672
Blas, B. L. 2611
Blaser, M. J. 2109
Blattner, W. A. 1276
Bledsoe, C. H. 3304
Bliss, L. 2147, 2447
Bloch, B. 899
Blokzijl, M. L. 1892
Bloom, B. R. 2479
Bloom, G. 2071
Blum, A. M. 198
Blum, D. 1461
Blum, J. J. 1968
Blum D. 2101
Blumberg, B. S. 3413
Blumenthal, U. J. 1984, 3542
Boakye, D. 834
Boatin, B.*A. 2875
Bobrowska, E. 1405
Boctor, F. N. 1386, 2294
Bode, L. 1381
Bodhidatta, L. 2109, 2118
Boerma, J. T. 2951
Boerma, T. 858
Boerrigter, G. 951
Bogaerts, J. 911, 921, 1208, 1222, 1627
Bogan, K. 1495
Bogdan, C. 1366
Bögel, K. 659
Bogitsh, B. J. 3223
Bogle, G. 1818
Bogliolo, A. R. 407
Boillot, F. 2528
Bojalil, R. 2419
Boland, M. T. 706
Bolat, I. 529
Bolshakov, N. M. 2900
Bolton, K. 1249
Bon, C. 1152
Bondareva, N. I. 251, 809, 2904
Bondi, F. 1409
Bonfa, E. 1313
Bonfante-Garrido, R. 1071
Bonnet, D. 3091
Bonnevie, O. 3132
Boobar, L. R. 1701
Boonme, Y. 718, 2544
Booth, R. J. 1822
Booth-Mason, S. 86
Bordier, C. 171
Bordignon, G. P. F. 680
Bordin, R. 28
Boreham, P. F. L. 187, 2272
Borel, E. 1395
Borojevic, R. 450
Boromisa, R. D. 1132, 2912
Boroń-Kaczmarska, A. 1405
Boros, D. L. 1390
Borowy, N. K. 1939
Borst, P. 3481
Borut, S. 2257
Bosch, X. 2410
Bose, R. 1548
Bose, S. 1836, 2314
Boshell S., J. 93
Bosman, A. 2750
Boss, L. P. 2068
Bossuyt, M. 39
Boswell, C. A. 2280
Botelho, C. 3434
Botha, J. L. 1485
Botha, M. C. 2190, 2739
Botha, P. 623
Bothwell, T. H. 36, 1771
Botros, B. A. M. 3397
Botros, S. S. 448
Bots, M. 2778
Böttiger, B. 1587, 2193
Bouden, L. 1676
Boudin, C. 3255
Boudreau, E. F. 1330, 2792
Boughton, C. R. 1571
Bouhaoula, H. 1676
Boulanger, N. 1912
Boulesteix, G. 2325
Boulos, L. M. 3543
Boulos, M. 3459
Bouloumié, J. 3526
Boumendil, G. 2675
Bourdil, C. 974
Bourdoux, P. 44
Bourée, P. 2107
Bourgade, M. C. 1504
Bourgarel, B. 1983
Bourgarel, J. 2987
Bourgouin, C. 3249
Bourland, J. 2471
Bourne, D. E. 855-856, 1751
Bourne, G. H. 3307
Boussinesq, M. 3255
Bouteille, B. 2580
Bouth, D. M. 1310
Boutton, T. W. 873
Bouvier, J. 171
Bowden, D. K. 383
Bowie, M. D. 934
Bowie, W. R. 3197
Bowlin, T. L. 2244
Bowman, D. D. 1684, 2027
Bown, D. N. 3586
Boyages, M. 44
Boye, C. 3340
Boye, C. F. 1534
Brabin, B. J. 1612
Brache, V. 2385
Bradley, A. K. 378, 694, 1176, 2431, 2756-2757, 3105, 3357, 3435
Bradley, D. J. 1956, 2326, 2447
Bradley, D. W. 2507
Bradley, J. 2081
Bradley, T. J. 817, 2330
Bradshaw, D. 1485
Brady, J. 525, 1719, 2354
Braga, R. R. 515, 1067, 1077, 2837, 3514
Braide, E. I. 487
Brandão, A. P. 309
Brandicourt, O. 129, 1302, 2560, 3119, 3460
Brandling-Bennett, A. D. 711, 2038
Brandt, J. 230
Brandt, W. E. 3049
Brass, W. 1164, 1166
Brasseur, P. 2560, 2788
Brathwaite, A. R. 2119
Braun, D. G. 2895
Braun, M. 3491
Braun-Munzinger, R. A. 456
Braunstein, V. 2822
Bravo, J. R. 1865-1866
Bray, R. S. 169, 1956
Brayton, P. R. 2116
Brazner, J. C. 1121
Breckenridge, A. 490
Breckenridge, A. M. 2022, 2521
Bredberg-Rådén, U. 1887
Breddin, H. K. 3288
Breman, J. G. 1326
Brener, Z. 2253
Brenes, M. M. 2719
Breniere, F. S. 1050
Brennan, P. J. 3371
Brennessel, D. J. 2822
Brès, P. 2979
Breslow, L. 2057
Breternitz, R. 440
Breternitz, U. 2594
Brett, S. J. 2482
Brian, M. J. 2064
Briceño, A. 2720
Bridge, D. 2246
Brigaud, M. 2163
Brightwell, R. 1451
Briles, D. E. 1423
Brink, E. W. 2068
Brinkmann, A. 3122
Brinton, L. A. 90
Briscoe, J. 1143
British Medical Research Council 3367
Britton, W. 3029
Britton, W. J. 2137, 3030
Broadhead, R. L. 1530
Brochet, E. 1677
Brockelman, C. R. 386, 705, 716, 1338
Brockelman, W. Y. 463
Brockelt, S. R. 680
Broderson, J. R. 3467

Bronstein, M. N. 3307
Brooks, B. R. 3097
Brosch, R. 1514
Brotowasisto 2380
Brouwer, I. D. 2061
Browder, E. J. 2870
Brown, A. 2551
Brown, A. C. 535
Brown, D. T. 3046
Brown, D. W. G. 1564
Brown, G. V. 697, 1908
Brown, H. 1908
Brown, H. C. 1942
Brown, I. McL. 270
Brown, I. N. 1559
Brown, J. 1015, 2525
Brown, J. R. 903
Brown, K. H. 33, 569
Brown, M. R. 3465
Brown, N. 2591, 3200
Brown, N. D. 702
Brown, O. R. 2775
Brown, P. 100
Brown, R. C. 1182, 2442
Brownbridge, M. 801
Bruce, J. I. 2607, 2876, 3539
Bruce-Chwatt, L. J. 374-375, 691, 997, 1000-1001, 1301, 2520
Brucher, J. M. 1592
Bruckner, D. A. 3087
Bruijn, J. A. 726, 3158
Brummer, E. 112, 2747
Brun, R. 2239
Brun-Vezinet, F. 1584
Brunello, F. 478
Brunham, R. C. 2692
Bryan, J. H. 2341-2342
Bryceson, A. D. M. 239, 1388, 1956
Brzeziński, Z. J. 2057
Buchanan, D. J. 2667
Buchanan, T. M. 1555, 3027
Buchanan-Lee, B. 856
Buchel, L. A. 2269
Bücherl, H. J. 3418
Buchrieser, C. 1514
Buchrieser, V. 1514
Bucio Torres, M. I. 1054
Buck, R. L. 1021, 1806
Budiarso, L. R. 272
Budkowska, A. 2188
Buesing, M. 2774
Bujas, M. A. 3486
Bukh, J. 959
Bukhari, H. 1400
Bulla, L. A. Jr 497
Bulletin of the World Health Organization 677, 3446
Bülow, R. 1941
Bunchuin, N. 917
Bundy, D. A. P. 789, 2102, 2311, 2848, 3231, 3561
Bunge, H. J. C. 1598
Büngener, W. 1632
Bunnag, D. 386, 1026, 1300, 1403, 2624, 2780, 2793
Bunyaratvej, A. 1305, 2174
Buot, G. 990
Buralli, G. M. 3587
Buranakitjaroen, P. 1304
Burans, J. P. 1589
Burchard, G. D. 233, 2561
Burger, P. J. 2991
Burger, R. 2594
Burgers, A. 1978
Burgess, G. W. 1864, 2175
Burghart, R. 29
Burini, R. C. 3307
Burke, D. S. 816, 3050
Burki, A. 205
Burkot, T. R. 3433
Burks, M. 3345
Burks, M. F. 616
Burnett, J. W. 2364, 2664
Burnier, E. 205
Burns, D. A. 2031
Burrage, T. 2919
Bursell, E. 2354
Burtonboy, G. 1592
Buschang, P. H. 281
Bushell, G. R. 3101
Bustamante-Calvillo, M. E. 3056
Butcher, G. A. 384, 1033, 3473
Butel, J. S. 101
Butler, J. F. 2903, 2917
Butler, R. 2482
Butler, T. 314, 2984-2985
Butraporn, P. 595
Butter, C. 3377
Butterworth, A. E. 192, 751, 1089, 1096, 1981, 2285, 3522, 3540
Butthep, P. 1305
Büttner, D. W. 1685
Büttner, W. 354
Button, L. L. 1963
Bwibo, N. O. 2395
Byass, P. 380, 2757, 2989
Bygbjerg, I. 2218
Bygbjerg, I. C. 224, 1917, 1919
Bygdeman, S. 648, 1524
Bygdeman, S. M. 3356
Byram, J. E. 1091
Byskov, J. 1086
Byun, Y. J. 480
Bzik, D. J. 1010
Cabañas, G. del A. 3586
Cabral, H. R. A. 3489
Cabral, V. 1749
Cabrera, C. 2392
Cabrera, Z. 238
Cadena, A. 408
Caferro, M. 1972
Caffarena, R. M. 646
Cairncross, A. M. 2936
Calderón, E. 2430
Caldwell, H. D. 1245
Caldwell, J. C. 1760
Caldwell, P. 1760
Calisher, C. H. 662-663
Call, T. G. 2316
Callaghan, A. 2338
Callanan, V. I. 847
Calton, G. J. 2364, 2664
Calubaquib, C. 1398
Calva, J. J. 2419
Camargo, E. D. 2306
Camargo, E. E. 683
Camargo, M. E. 732
Camargo Neves, V. L. F. 3459
Cameron, M. L. 2018
Cameron, N. 875
Camicas, J. L. 530
Campana, A. O. 3307
Campana-Pereira, M. A. 3208
Campbell, C. C. 1307, 1622
Campbell, C. E. 3306
Campbell, C. K. 1287
Campbell, G. D. 2308
Campbell, G. H. 711, 1306, 2761, 3138
Campbell, H. 380
Campbell, J. B. 658
Campbell, J. L. 1179
Campbell, M. 673
Campbell, P. B. 939
Campos, A. 3166
Campos, F. A. C. S. 2401
Campos, G. 2719
Campos, J. A. 265
Campos, O. 2962
Campos, R. 3494
Campos-Outcalt, D. 2376
Cançado, J. R. 3536
Candito, D. 2523
Candolfi, E. 3475
Canning, E. U. 1036
Cannon, L. T. Sr 2770
Cano-Mancera, R. 1079
Cao, Z. H. 585
Capella, R. S. 406
Cappa, S. M. G. 2819
Cappello, M. 2871
Capron, A. 160, 193, 197, 751, 1075, 1094, 1660, 1907, 2017, 2021, 2256, 2279, 2831, 3161
Capron, M. 193, 445, 449, 751
Caraël, M. 981
Carbonetto, C. H. 1951
Cardoni, R. L. 1945
Cardoso, U. F. 555
Caredda, F. 1579
Carlier, Y. 1050
Carlow, C. K. S. 2020, 3242
Carlson, D. A. 526
Carlton, B. C. 2335
Carme, B. 2325, 2523, 3428
Carmichael, G. T. 3591
Carnevale, P. 250, 1302, 1913, 2528, 2531, 3255-3256
Carrara, G. C. 249
Carrasco, R. 1050
Carreno, H. 3165
Carrera-Ferrer, L. 172
Carrington, M. 1042, 1045
Carson, D. 1203
Carson, F. W. 3097
Carstairs, V. D. L. 2057
Carstensen, H. 141, 1587, 2236
Cartel, J. L. 2481, 3379
Carter, C. E. 1986
Carter, E. H. 2569, 2759
Carter, E. P. 282
Carter, H. E. 1932
Carter, I. W. J. 1570
Carter, R. 1017, 1337, 2547
Carteron, B. 65, 92, 1928
Carvajal, R. E. 319
Carvalho, A. B. 1954
Carvalho, F. M. 3275
Carvalho, O. S. 3214
Carvalho, V. S. S. 2962
Cascieri, M. A. 3290
Casey, G. 1975
Cash, R. 2964
Castanys, S. 158
Castejón, M. J. 3058
Castellanos, P. L. 428
Castillo, D. 3064
Castro, L. de P. 2421
Castro, L. E. 2449
Castro-Garza, J. 2842
Cates, W. Jr 2993
Catford, J. C. 995
Cattan, J. A. 3433
Cattand, P. 402, 3150
Cattani, J. A. 1903
Catty, D. 3527
Cauda, R. 2878
Caulada, Z. 1055
Caulfield, J. P. 2278
Caussy, D. 90
Cavalieri, M. 2945
Cavalloro, R. 1139-1140
Cawich, F. 2995
Cawte, J. 1463
Cázares, J. V. 946
Cazorla, D. 503
Cedeño, J. E. M. 1469
Cedilotte, L. 2
Ceesay, M. 3597
Celentano, A. M. 3497
Celeste, B. J. 2839
Celestino, D. 1972
Celona, R. V. 1840
Cenac, A. 1369, 3059, 3081, 3411
Cenac, J. 3422
Centeno, R. 2719
Cerami, A. 1046
Cerdas, L. 2663, 2939
Cerottini, J. C. 741
Certa, U. 2548, 3447
Cesário, A. L. O. 3058
Cesbron, J. Y. 2017, 2021
Cha, S. 2854
Chabaud, B. 1426, 3563
Chabot, J. 2958
Chacko, C. J. G. 2132
Chadee, D. D. 252, 818
Chadee, K. 2844
Chadwick, P. R. 501
Chagla, A. H. 1895
Chai, J. Y. 462
Chaicumpa, W. 1540, 2117
Chaiwut, R. 892
Chaker, E. 988
Chakraborty, A. K. 1548
Chakraborty, J. 1542
Chakraborty, M. S. 2493
Chakravarti, R. N. 2142
Chakravarti, S. K. 2493

Chambers, L. A. 494
Chan, C. Y. 75
Chan, K. W. 1681, 2366
Chan, K. Y. 957
Chan, M. C. K. 589
Chan, S. W. 1681
Chan, T. C. 1724
Chan, Y. C. 2183
Chan Pin Jin, J. C. 2827
Chandenier, J. 2021
Chandi, S. M. 2132
Chandiwana, S. K. 756, 1991, 2849-2850
Chandra, J. 2205
Chandra, R. K. 2093
Chandra, S. 1030
Chandraprasert, S. 46
Chandrasekharan, S. A. 2629
Chandrashekar, R. 486, 1686, 2322, 2895
Chang, C. H. 3020
Chang, K. P. 1074, 2590
Chang, K. W. 634
Chang, M. C. 1745
Chang, M. H. 2728, 3412
Chang, M. S. 619, 1447
Chang, S. A. 2429
Chang, S. C. 2434
Chang, W. K. 2420
Chaning-Pearce, S. M. 570
Chantanawat, R. 463
Chantavanich, P. 2219
Chanteau, S. 3379
Chanthavanich, P. 962
Chao, D. 474
Chappell, L. H. 1095, 1603
Charles, J. F. 3251, 3580
Charles, P. C. 3050
Charles, R. W. 363
Charlwood, J. D. 824, 1612, 2041, 2906, 3253
Charmot, G. 128, 175, 714, 2553
Charoenlarp, K. 777
Charoenphan, P. 71
Charoenvit, Y. 719
Charpin, B. 3474
Charpin, J. 2499
Chartier, C. 669
Chastel, C. 1025
Chatkaeomorakot, A. 3349
Chatkin, J. M. 2690
Chatterjee, R. K. 2632
Chattopadhyay, S. P. 3028
Chattopadhyay, T. K. 111
Chaturachinda, K. 1168
Chaturvedi, R. M. 1849, 2160, 2448
Chaturvedi, U. C. 2495
Chau, G. W. 2184
Chau, P. Y. 611
Chaudhuri, J. 111
Chaudhuri, P. 88
Chaudhury, M. F. B. 2029
Chaudhury, S. B. R. 2480
Chaudri, M. 3542
Chauliac, M. 576, 888, 1773
Chavali, S. R. 658
Chavalittamrong, B. 32
Chaves, E. L. 680
Chawengkirttikul, R. 1403
Chawira, A. N. 3146
Chayaniyayodhin, T. 52
Chayaniyayothin, T. 2174
Chea, F. K. C. 2695
Cheah, J. S. 120
Cheah, Y. K. 2517
Cheema, A. H. 1368
Cheesbrough, M. 1486
Cheever, A. W. 763, 2857
Chehl, S. 1232
Chehl, S. K. 1829
Chekalina, L. I. 1697
Chekhonadskikh, T. V. 393-394
Chen, B. Z. 228
Chen, C. C. 1445, 2647
Chen, C. J. 1880, 3389
Chen, D. S. 2505, 2728, 3412
Chen, F. Z. 814
Chen, G. Z. 3207
Chen, J. T. 3235
Chen, J. Y. 3389
Chen, L. C. 23, 551
Chen, L. L. 966
Chen, P. C. Y. 594, 2439
Chen, P. H. 1007
Chen, R. L. 136
Chen, S. Y. 3405
Chen, T. J. 3060
Chen, T. Y. 2348
Chen, Y. A. 474
Cheng, A. F. 3358
Cheng, B. Z. 2007
Cheng, L. F. 2797
Cheng, M. Z. 1484
Cheng, Q. 1616
Cheng, Q. S. 665
Cheong, W. H. 2030
Cheong, Y. M. 2110, 3359
Chequer, P. 675
Cherian, G. 2268
Chernin, E. 1605
Chetsanga, C. J. 1289, 3271
Chetty, R. 992
Cheung, A. 1019
Cheung, S. W. 75
Chew, C. B. 664
Chi, E. Y. 327
Chi, L. W. 2612
Chiappinelli, V. A. 2362, 3283
Chiba, Y. 653
Chicchi, G. G. 3290
Chidiac, C. 373
Chieh-Johnson, D. 2949
Chiew, I. S. 983
Chigusa, Y. 3233
Chikiwem, J. O. 1284
Chikwem, J. O. 3204
Chilcott, C. N. 3248
Childs, G. E. 2784
Chilean Typhoid Committee 62
Chimtawi, M. 2823, 3593
Chin, K. F. 1925
Chin, P. W. 2517
China, Scientific Advisory Council 890
Chinnery, J. B. 1412
Chiocca, J. C. 3492
Chiodi, F. 1595
Chiodini, P. L. 3134
Chippaux, J. P. 181
Chirmule, N. B. 1849, 2157, 2160
Chiron, J. P. 1580
Chitprarop, U. 598
Chittamas, S. 1026
Chitwarakorn, A. 2118
Cho, S. Y. 781
Chochillon, C. 2269
Choe, M. K. 16, 1167
Choi, D. W. 464
Choi, I. H. 1234
Choi, S. O. 1875
Chomchey, P. 1568
Chongsa-Nguan, M. 1540, 2117, 2524
Chongsuphajaisiddhi, T. 2219, 3119
Choochote, W. 481, 2039
Chopra, N. K. 2126
Chouaib, E. 344
Choubisa, L. 296
Choubisa, S. L. 296
Choudhury, D. S. 1929, 2563
Choudhury, N. 3176
Chouikha, M. 358, 676
Choung, J. T. 465
Chow, C. B. 957
Chow, K. L. 2358
Chowdhry, M. A. 2202
Chowdhury, A. B. 1641-1642, 3178
Christensen, B. L. 494
Christensen, B. M. 817
Christensen, H. A. 2902
Christensen, N. Ø. 2849
Christiani, D. C. 2947
Christie, C. D. C. 2432
Christie, J. D. 201-203
Christie, M. 3034
Christmann, D. 1927
Christmas, T. I. 3602
Chu, C. M. 3060, 3407
Chu, M. L. 2429
Chua, C. T. 983
Chudzinski, A. M. 3280
Chuet, C. 1804
Chularerk, U. 1290
Chulay, J. D. 1016, 2545
Chumpitaz, J. C. 919
Chun, R. 364
Chung, D. C. 1880
Chung, P. R. 466
Chung, W. B. 2366
Church, H. A. 2442
Churchill, F. C. 1906
Churdboonchart, V. 339
Cianci, C. M. L. 2278
Cibulskis, R. E. 1051
Ciccarelli, A. S. 1814
Ciferri, F. 2883
Cillari, E. 2825
Cioli, D. 193, 767, 1092
Clapp, D. E. 3278
Clark, I. A. 139, 384, 395, 1033, 2232, 2520, 3473
Clark, J. 1779
Clark, J. T. 385
Clark, J. W. 1276
Clark, S. C. 740
Clarke, B. 2369
Clarke, J. L. III 2042
Clarke, P. S. 1453
Clarkson, A. B. Jr 1943
Claudio-da-Silva, T. S. 2852
Clausen, T. 1191
Clavel, F. 105
Claveria, F. G. 206
Clegg, J. C. S. 1267
Clemens, J. 3328
Clemens, J. D. 1202, 1204, 1542, 2092, 2098, 3002
Clements, C. J. 109
Clements, J. 2106
Cloonan, M. J. 1570
Clumeck, N. 357
Clyde, D. F. 2207, 3090, 3128
Coates, D. 2405
Cochi, S. L. 1545
Cochrane, A. H. 3466
Cochrane, J. P. 693
Cocito, C. 936, 3033
Cockbill, G. F. 2353
Coelho, L. G. V. 2421
Coelho, P. M. Z. 2296
Coene, M. 936, 3033
Coffino, P. 3482
Cogen, M. S. 1452
Cohen, M. P. 2412
Cohen, P. J. 2943
Cohn, Z. A. 931
Coimbra, T. L. M. 2501
Colberg, T. R. 1732
Cole, A. K. 349
Cole, G. A. 2233
Cole, T. J. 886, 1188
Colebunders, R. 1285, 2741, 3076
Colebunders, R. L. 1596, 3079
Coleman, W. 1261
Coles, G. C. 2876, 3539
Collart, M. G. 1702
Collet, M. 1221, 1246
Collett, D. 2540
Collett, M. S. 1873
Colley, D. G. 446, 2161, 2284, 2863, 2865, 3214
Colli, W. 410
Collins, F. H. 810, 2038, 3138, 3465
Collins, L. 1778
Collins, W. E. 1307, 2226-2229, 2761, 2795, 3136-3138, 3439, 3467
Colomb, D. 3426
Colombani, P. M. 2555
Colón, M. 2691
Colquhoun, B. P. D. 780
Coluzzi, M. 113, 2037
Colwell, R. R. 1468, 2116
Comach, G. 2248
Combe, A. 687
Combes, C. 757, 1383, 1669

Combrink, P. 2452
Comley, J. C. W. 2626
Conan, H. 1902, 3255
Conde-Glez, C. J. 2430
Condreay, L. D. 3046
Coninx, R. 3022
Conlan, A. A. 682
Connell, J. 14
Connolly, K. J. 900
Connor, D. H. 1682, 3085
Conroy, K. 1348
Constant-Desportes, M. 2481
Conteh, J. S. 234
Converse, P. J. 941
Convit, J. 428, 1832
Cook, G. C. 220, 1388, 1561, 1726, 1797, 2597
Cook, I. F. 693
Coombs, G. H. 3507-3508
Coon, H. G. 1034
Cooper, E. S. 789, 2102, 2311, 3561
Cooper, G. N. 1539
Cooper, K. 992
Cooper, R. C. 318
Cooper, R. W. 2626
Cooper, S. J. 266
Cooppan, R. M. 1098
Coosemans, M. H. 1329
Coovadia, H. M. 333
Copeland, R. S. 2648, 2912
Coppel, R. L. 698, 1908, 3108
Coppenhaver, D. H. 313
Coppens, I. 1044
Corachán, M. 2240
Corachan, M. 20
Corbet, P. S. 818
Corbett, C. E. P. 2586
Corcoran, L. M. 697, 1009
Cordero-Moreno, R. 679
Cordoliani, G. 3132
Coreil, J. 2415, 2970
Cork, A. 2354
Cornel, A. J. 1575
Cornelissen, A. W. C. A. 3468
Cornet, M. 819
Cornford, E. M. 2593, 3219
Cornu, M. 687
Corral, R. S. 730
Correa-Oliveira, R. 3214
Corredor, A. 517
Cosgriff, T. M. 668
Cosmao-Dumanoir, V. 3577
Cosnett, J. E. 2307
Costa, A. 3436
Costa, C. M. 3067
Costa, J. M. L. 426-427
Costa, M. A. F. 3513
Costa, M. C. N. 1749
Costa, M. F. F. L. 1599, 2282
Costy, F. 1569
Cot, M. 1913, 3091
Cotrim, P. C. 3162
Cottenot, F. 2457
Cottrell, B. J. 1380, 3530
Coudrier, D. 3404
Coulanges, P. 2541, 2723
Coulaud, J. P. 2553, 2771, 3422
Coulaud, X. 344
Coulson, P. S. 2598-2599, 2872-2873
Coulter, J. B. S. 1530, 2404
Coulter, S. T. 2871
Couprie, B. 687
Couroucé, A. M. 3065
Coursaget, P. 672, 974, 980, 1580
Court, J. P. 2329
Courtney, C. H. 2633
Courtoy, P. J. 1044
Courtright, P. 2465
Cousin, C. E. 754-755
Coutinho, A. 412
Coutinho, E. M. 1954
Coutinho, S. G. 431
Coward, P. 333
Coward, W. A. 886, 1188
Cowden, W. B. 395, 1033, 2232, 3473
Cowell, B. C. 3236
Cowley, S. A. 3377
Cowper, L. T. 1006
Cox, J. G. 748
Craig, G. B. Jr 2648
Craig, P. S. 785
Craig, S. P. III 3211
Craighead, J. 1890
Crampton, J. M. 1438, 1753, 2343-2344
Crandall, C. A. 793
Crandall, R. B. 793
Crane, G. 384
Crane, G. G. 1903
Cranston, P. S. 1127-1128
Craven, R. B. 2910
Crawford, C. L. 2451
Creasey, A. M. 3218
Creese, A. L. 3329-3330
Crewe-Brown, W. 3546
Crewther, P. E. 382, 3108
Criado Fornelio, A. 1415
Crisanti, A. 2549
Cristofini, P. 1677
Crittenden, R. 1495
Crocker, P. 720
Crocker, P. R. 416
Croft, S. L. 735, 2836
Crompton, D. W. T. 1683, 3562
Cronin, C. N. 150
Croon, J. J. A. B. 2566
Cropp, C. B. 2722
Cross, A. R. 2949
Cross, G. A. M. 3155
Cross, J. H. 485, 2005
Cross-Doersen, D. E. 3159
Crouch, A. A. 437
Crouse, D. 201-203
Crowther, C. 274
Crowther, C. A. 270
Crumplin, G. C. 1218
Cruz, L. J. 848, 2941
Cryz, S. J. Jr 2114
Cuba, C. C. 3187
Cui, Y. L. 1484
Cuisinier-Raynal, J. C. 1928
Cultrera, R. 3133
Culvenor, J. G. 698
Cummings, L. M. 3162
Cummings, R. D. 2855
Cummings, R. F. 1134
Cummins, S. K. 3151
Cundall, D. B. 1552
Cunningham, I. 722, 1038
Cupo, P. 3281
Cupp, E. W. 835, 2896
Cuquerella, M. 172
Currie, B. 1886
Curry, R. L. Jr 2406
Curtis, C. F. 825, 2029, 2338, 2640, 2905
Curtis, D. A. 1630
Curtis, J. 3377
Cury, P. R. 3427
Cutler, E. 942
Cutler, P. 1470
Cutting, W. A. M. 599, 876, 1179
Cybinski, D. H. 3399
Cysne, L. 431
Czichos, J. 148
Da Costa, J. L. 2193
Da Costa Cesar, E. 1224
Da Cunha, A. S. 3536
Da Cunha, L. H. V. 2153
Da Silva, J. S. 406
Da Silva, L. C. 975
Da Silva, M. V. 2306
Da Silva, R. P. 1363
Dabancens, A. 1506
Dabis, F. 3041, 3352
Dadzie, K. Y. 1116
Daengsvang, S. 479
Dagnogo, M. 839, 3600
D'Agnolo, G. 49
Dagoro, H. 3253
Dahawi, H. S. S. 446
Dahlberg, S. 1234
Dai, J. X. 3384
Dakroury, A. H. 2082
D'Alessandro, A. 1051, 3510
Dalgarno, L. 1872, 2172
Dalglish, D. A. 2173
Dalichaouche, M. 1813
Dallas, W. S. 616
Dalrymple, J. 3045
Dalton, J. P. 766, 2859, 3528
Daly, J. W. 541
Dame, D. A. 1139
Dame, J. B. 3094
Damian, R. T. 2855
Dammak, J. 2001
Dance, D. A. B. 1753
Daniel, B. 613
Daniel, D. J. 1564
Daniels, D. 1413, 2310
Danis, M. 2215
Daoud, E. W. 539, 1154
Daoud, W. 417
Darby, W. M. 1701
Darcy, F. 1075, 3179
Darde, M. L. 2580
Darfeuille-Michaud, A. 2696
Darji, N. 257, 524, 1037
Darling, T. N. 1968
Darmowigoto, R. 2700
Darougar, S. 602
Darriet, F. 3255
Darwish, M. A. 1251
Das, A. B. 2653
Das, K. B. 1548
Das, M. 379, 813, 2644
Das, M. K. 1422
Das, N. G. 2641
Das, P. 3498
Das, P. C. 3078
Das, P. K. 513, 1030
Das, S. C. 44
Das, S. S. 2421
Dasgupta, A. 2320
Dash, R. J. 932
Dasho, Yu. A. 1624
Date, A. 110
Dathe, R. 2069
Datta, A. K. 1823, 2124
Datta, D. 2425
Datta, G. C. 1002
Datta, M. 912
Datta, N. 572, 1517
Datta, P. 2425
Datta-Roy, K. 68
Davachi, F. 1334
Davenport, B. 3016
Davern, K. M. 1668
Davey, T. H. 1727
David, G. K. 1300
David, J. R. 740, 1060, 1077, 3529
David, M. 3268
David, P. H. 2225, 3139
David-West, K. B. 1140
Davidson, D. E. 1617
Davidson, E. A. 3096
Davidson, E. W. 802, 1433, 2337
Davidson, G. P. 2113
Davidson, R. A. 2623
Davidson, R. K. 598
Davidson, W. 2376
Davies, C. R. 1876
Davies, D. P. 2398
Davies, E. V. 416
Davies, P. D. O. 2442
Davignon, L. 3068
Davis, A. 192, 850
Davis, A. H. 3523
Davis, D. G. 1968
Davis, P. 2511
Davis, R. E. 895
Davitz, M. A. 2579, 2807
Davoust, J. 1941
Dawson, C. R. 1243
Day, A. 3423
Day, J. 498
Day, N. E. 3316
Dayaraj, C. 1258
D'Costa, L. J. 3005
De, S. P. 68, 924
De Almeida Barros, L. M. C. 28
De Arias, A. R. 2821
De Baetselier, P. 727-728
De Barjac, H. 3577
De Bernis, L. 1774
De Broucker, T. 2771

De Bruin, A. 2061
De Brun, S. 863
De Bruyere, M. 1592
De Carneri, I. 994
De Castro, S. L. 3163, 3496
De Castro Gomes, A. 1130
De Cock, K. M. 1794-1795, 2497-2498, 2741
De Dávalos, M. 3510
De Dávila, D. 1652
De Diego, J. A. 404
De Dombal, F. T. 559
De Flamingh, D. Q. 318
De Francisco Serpa, L. A. 3134
De Freitas, R. A. 3264
De Gee, A. L. W. 3153
De Gregorio, C. G. 3133
De Haro Arteaga, I. 1054
De Isola, E. L. D. 2583
De Kantor, I. N. 2121
De Kesel, M. 3033
De la Canal, L. 1628
De la Cruz, V. F. 1083, 1921
De la Garza, M. 432
De la Torre, J. C. 1635
De Macedo Rodrigues, L. G. 675
De Magalhães Queiroz, D. M. 3039
De Meer, K. 1481
De Meirelles, M. N. L. 3496
De Mello, R. T. 2296
De Merida, A. M. 2262
De Moraes Silva, M. R. B. 3084
De Muylder, X. 1803
De Pifano, I. 679
De Rezende, G. L. 3536
De Rezende, J. M. 1944
De Romaña, G. L. 33
De Rossell, R. A. 169
De Rossi, R. 765
De Saint Martin, J. 2689, 2729
De Santos, V. 848
De Schampheleire, I. 1192
De Silva, H. J. 1014, 2543, 3458
De Silva, Y. N. Y. 1337
De Sole, G. 1777
De Souza, A. M. C. 2306
De Souza, C. P. 2296
De Souza, J. M. 1313, 3126, 3130
De Souza, W. 2817, 2835, 3186
De Súarez, E. P. 1652
De-Thé, G. 1504
De Thé, G. 2512
De Titto, E. H. 3491
De Vasquez, A. M. 2902
De Villiers, J. F. K. 2680
De Vries, A. H. 3078
De Vries, R. 2455
De Vries, R. R. P. 941, 2141, 2709
De Water, R. 1385, 2289, 3215
De Weck, A. 197
De Wilde, M. 193
De Wind, C. M. 3366
De Wit, M. 2778
De Wit, M. Y. L. 2708
De With, C. 40
Dean, C. G. 3557
Dean, D. A. 199, 1092, 2292-2293
Dean, R. T. 1350-1351
Deane, L. M. 508, 3093
Deas, J. 3107
Deas, J. E. 1312, 3109
Deb, B. C. 3351
Deb, B. N. 2314
Debenham, M. L. 2642
Deciron, F. 672
Deckelbaum, R. J. 3148
Declercq, E. E. 83
Dedet, J. P. 180-181, 1967, 2263, 2831, 3132
Deelder, A. M. 1385, 2289, 3215
DeFoliart, G. R. 253
Dégallier, N. 3262
Degrémont, A. 205, 850
Deguercy, A. 2799
Dehaeck, C. M. C. 899
Dei-Cas, E. 373, 2574
Deisanti, C. 2774
Dekker, P. A. 1562
Del Giudice, G. 367, 710, 1616
Del Negro, G. 684
Del Negro, G. M. B. 683
Del Portillo, H. A. 3095
Delacollette, C. 1301, 3457
Delécluse, A. 3249
Delgado, H. L. 872
Dellepiane, N. I. 1566
Deloron, P. 2541, 2765, 3110
Deloumeaux, J. 2974
Deluol, A. M. 3422
Demby, A. 1728
Demedts, P. 3116
Demirhan, O. 1442
DeMoss, J. H. 281
Deng, Q. T. 3464
Deng, Z. L. 3085
Deng, Z. N. 3464
Denham, D. A. 903, 2630
Deniau, M. 219
Denis, F. 355, 3013
Denny, F. 613
Deo, M. G. 1849, 2157, 2160
Deroff, P. 1607
Desai, H. G. 2733
Desai, S. G. 1819
Desakorn, V. 2624
Descamps-Latscha, B. 2767
Desenfant, P. 1440
Deshpande, L. B. 813
Deshpande, V. 434
Desikan, K. V. 642, 2156
Desjardins, R. E. 2222
Desjeux, P. 518, 1374
Desnos, M. 1677
Desowitz, R. S. 2520, 2546
Despommier, D. D. 2513
Dessaint, J. P. 751, 1094, 1660
Dessein, A. J. 1387, 3529
Desser, H. 1614
Dessouki, A. 1532
Dettwyler, K. A. 880
Deubel, V. 819, 1580
Devanlay, M. 576
Devaraj, P. E. 1248
Develoux, M. 191, 1369, 2880, 3059, 3081, 3183, 3425, 3475
Dewar, C. A. 2125
Dey, P. N. 2493
Dey, S. 2493
Dhage, K. R. 2314
Dhaliwal, J. S. 422, 742
Dhamija, N. K. 2686
Dhanamitta, S. 864
Dhar, M. M. 2197
Dharamshaktu, N. S. 2480
Dharejo, A. M. 473, 1418
Dharkar, D. 2096
Dharmshaktu, N. S. 2645
Dhiman, R. C. 2920
Dhir, R. 324
Dhunjibhoy, K. R. 2733
Di Caprio, J. M. 621
Di Deco, M. A. 249
Di Gennaro, M. 49
Di Martino, L. 2826
Di Perri, G. 3188
Di Prisco-Fuenmayor, M. C. 1974
Di Santi, S. M. 2209, 3095, 3459
Diab, A. S. 1531
Diabetes Epidemiology Research International Group 2977
Diallo, S. 236, 1110
Diamond, T. H. 364
Dias, L. C. S. 2876
Dias, L. F. 2193
Dias, W. de O. 2938, 3280
Díaz, A. M. 1566
Diaz, L. A. 2748
Dibley, M. J. 877-878
Dickerman, R. W. 2170-2171
Didier, J. M. 789, 2102, 2311, 3561
Dieckmann, A. 369
Diehl, H. 3533
Diep, C. P. 2593
Diesfeld, H. J. 2024, 3224
Diesselhoff-den Dulk, M. M. C. 2827
Dietrich, M. 354
Diffang, C. 770
Diffley, P. 3479
Diggs, C. 1229
Diggs, C. L. 701
Digouette, J. P. 2504
Digoutte, J. P. 669, 1580, 2723
Digranes, A. 3348
Diioro, L. 952
Dijkstra, J. A. 1785
Dilawari, J. B. 3190
Dillon, J. R. 2119
Dimitrakakis, M. 1273
Dimond, C. 1498
Dimond, H. 1497
Dindiwe, J. 301
Dinga-Boudjoumba, S. 2987
Dingaan, B. 2293
Dingle, C. E. 1098, 1406
Diomandé, T. 839
Diop, B. M. 3340
Diop-Mar, I. 1580, 3340
Dipotroeno, M. H. 2094
Dirige, O. V. 885, 3308
Dirks, O. B. 2061
Disasters 1469
Diskett, P. 34
Disler, P. B. 856
Dismukes, W. E. 3082
Dissanayake, C. B. 3318
Divo, A. A. 133
Dixon, H. 2484
Dixon, J. F. P. 945
Dixon, J. M. 1452
Diyelong, D. Y. 2340
Djakaria, S. 597
Djamil, H. 54
Djazayery, A. 3307
Djedje, M. 3154
Dluzewski, A. R. 381, 699, 3100
Do Amsi, D. M. 632
Do Rego, A. 1515
Do Rosário, V. E. 3452
Doannio, J. M. C. 1124
Döbeli, H. 2548
Doberstyn, E. B. 3126
Dobinson, A. R. 3242
Dockrell, H. M. 1626
Dodd, M. 3189
Dodin, A. 3353
Doehring, E. 1666
Doenhoff, M. J. 447, 1391, 1394, 2874, 3147
Doerner, T. 3504
Doherty, R. L. 1571
Doherty, R. R. 1619
Doi, H. 2776
Doll, J. M. 2650
Domínguez, J. G. 2751
Dominguez, N. 919
Dominguez, R. O. 1598
Domínguez-Ugá, M. A. 3329-3330
Domzig, W. 197
Donald, P. R. 318, 2991
Donaldson, M. D. 2173
Donangelo, C. M. 2677
Dondero, T. J. 2068
Dong, M. G. 1484
Donnelly, J. J. 3570
Dor, A. 563
Doraisingham, S. 2489
Dorea, R. C. C. 431
Dorsey, C. H. 754-755
Dos Santos Damasco, M. H. 950
Doshi, V. B. 2933
Dosso, M. 1515, 3013
Dossou-Yovo, J. 1124, 1434
Doughty, B. 2870
Doughty, B. L. 1091
Douglas, J. F. 2173
Douglas, J. T. 1840, 2467
Doury, J. C. 1928
Dovey, H. F. 2812
Dowe, G. 2166
Doyal, L. 29
Doyle, T. J. 793
Drabick, J. J. 1119
Drágan, D. 1439
Dransfield, R. D. 1451
Drasar, B. 1520
Dreosti, I. 1975

Dresden, M. H. 3232
Dreyer, D. 1659
Dricot, J. 44
Dritz, D. A. 2899
Drobniewski, F. A. 243
Drucker, J. A. 2718
Druilhe, P. 2213, 2215, 2560, 2767, 2777, 2788, 3119
Dryden, M. S. 1546
D'Souza, S. 960, 1762
D'Souza, V. 652
Du Preez, L. 1103
Dua, A. 2378
Duarte, I. 1783
Duarte, M. I. S. 2586
Dubey, M. L. 3009
Dubois, P. 1319
Dubovsky, H. 1227
Dubremetz, J. F. 1907
Dubreuil, P. 2188
Due, D. 44
Duffy, S. W. 3316
Duflo, B. 1483
Duflou, J. A. L. C. 2405
Dufour, L. 783
Dugdale, A. E. 1184
Duggan, A. J. 1295
Dulay, I. S. 2223
Dumas, M. 1588, 2580
Dumbell, K. 89
Dumont, M. E. 2574
Duncan, J. 2591, 3200, 3519
Duncan, J. F. Jr 3217
Dunlop, E. M. C. 954
Dunn, D. T. 1203
Dunn, M. A. 103, 2288
Dunn, T. S. 2280
Dunne, D. W. 1088-1089
Dupont, A. 3406
DuPont, H. L. 303
Dupret, A. 876
Durand, A. 2250
Durand, J. P. 2972
Durnin, J. V. G. A. 1187, 2090
D'Urso, D. 2945
Dusse, L. M. S. 3214
Duszenko, M. 152, 3155
Dutka, B. J. 1146
Dutoit, E. 701
Dutta, G. P. 137
Dutta, P. 3351
Duval, G. 1804
Duval, J. 1124
Duvall, R. H. 763
Duverseau, Y. 1440
Duverseau, Y. T. 3110
Duvie, S. O. A. 770
Dvilansky, A. 540
Dvorak, J. A. 164, 3485
Dwyer, B. 2996
Dwyer, D. M. 3174
Dye, C. 2922
Dym, A. M. 91
e, R. 1136, 1646
East African Newsletter on Occupational Health and Safety 2946
Eastern Mediterranean Region Epidemiological Bulletin 2980, 2988
Eastman, C. 44
Eaton-Evans, J. 1184
Ebéné, R. T. 841
Eberhard, M. L. 231-232
Ebert, F. 1373, 1672
Ebrahim, G. J. 283, 294, 2955
Echániz, G. 2430
Echeverria, P. 629, 1516, 2109, 2118, 3349
Eckels, K. H. 338
Eckert, J. 1411
Eddy, D. 2973
Eddy, D. M. 42
Eddy, K. 2892
Edelman, R. 67, 3419
Edelson, P. J. 1068
Edelstein, S. J. 1788-1790
Edman, D. C. 2700
Edmonds, C. 2369
Edmonston, B. 566
Edoh, V. 3013
Edrissian, G. H. 2786
Edstein, M. D. 693, 1332, 3124
Edungbola, L. D. 840, 1694
Edwards, G. 490, 2022, 2568, 3123
Edwards, J. 3046
Eeckels, R. 1219
Egan, J. E. 702, 2796
Egen, N. B. 1153
Eggelte, T. A. 2778
Eghafona, N. O. 655, 2487
Ehara, M. 617
Ehmann, A. 2335
Ehrich, J. H. H. 726, 3158
Eichenberger, W. 2576
Eidelman, I. J. 3339
Eiguer, T. 920
Einterz, E. M. 2498
Eisemann, C. E. 702
Eisen, E. A. 2947
Eisen, H. 412, 1955, 2250, 2815
Eisenthal, R. 1348
Ejezie, G. C. 2374, 3086
Eke, P. I. 607
Ekejindu, G. O. C. 487
Ekpo, E. B. 928
Ekue, J. M. K. 2779
Ekweozor, C. 1623
El Abedin, A. Z. 3312
El Afrit, L. 3284
El Alamy, M. 2161
El Alamy, M. A. 446
El Amin, E. O. 2959
El Amin el Roufaie, M. 1357, 1372
EL Amin el Roufaie Mohammed 1357
El-Asmar, M. F. 538-539, 1154
El Ayeb, M. 9, 3284, 3291
El-Badawi, S. B. 3321
El-Badrawy, N. M. 448
El-Bahairy, N. M. 2286
El-Bassiouny, A. E. I. 2287
El Batawi, M. A. 2067
El Batawi, Y. 59
El Berry, S. 3078
El-Cheikh, M. C. 450
El Din Hawas, N. 2002
El-Emam, M. A. 749
El Fadil, E. O. 2060
El-Ghorab, N. M. 103
El Hamy, S. M. 3078
El Harith, A. 733
El-Hassan, A. M. 1368, 2260
El Hassan, A. M. 3083
El-Hazmi, M. A. F. 108, 2402
El Hussein, D. M. 2603
El-Kafrawi, A. O. 662
El-Kalouby, A. H. 2286-2287
El Khalifa, M. 3241
El Kholy, A. 2860
El Kouni, M. H. 2854
El-Masry, N. A. 103, 185
El-Messidi, M. 1532
El-Mouzan, M. I. 584
El Nageh, M. M. 1341, 2698
El Naggar, H. M. S. 2313
El Okby, L. M. 745
El-On, J. 178, 1371
El-Qirbi, A. A. 686
El-Raziky, E. H. 2286-2287
El Ruweini, H. 3200
El Said, S. 504, 516, 830, 1705, 1712, 2345-2346, 2921
El Said, S. M. 523
El-Saleh, Q. 3010
El Samani, F. Z. 1297
El Sawaf, B. M. 516, 523, 830, 2921
El-Sawy, M. 3196
El Sawy, M. F. 3200
El-Sayed, S. 196
El Sayed Zaghloul, N. 2391
El-Sayid Fathalla, S. 1210
El Sheikh, H. 489, 3241
El Sheikh Mahgoub 1895
El Tagi, M. 303
El Tahir Taha, T. 3303
El Tigani, A. 1589
El Tom, I. 3445
El-Wehedy, G. 292
El-Ziny, M. 292
Elbihari, S. 1368
Eldridge, B. F. 512
Elegbe, I. 3332
Elegbe, I. A. 3332
Elford, B. C. 127
Elhag, K. M. 2674, 3337-3338
Elhassan, E. 1938
Eliason, D. A. 2910
Eling, W. M. C. 1029
Elkins, D. B. 2638, 3198, 3234
Elkon, K. B. 1313
Ell, S. R. 944
Ellar, D. J. 243, 1698, 3248
Ellard, G. A. 935
Ellenberger, B. 2867
Ellenberger, T. E. 421, 1364
Elling, R. H. 863
Elliott, L. H. 1265, 1877
Elliott, R. B. 2091
Ellis, D. H. 2195
Ellis, D. S. 2521
Ellis, R. 2678
Ellis-Pegler, R. B. 2309, 2785
Ellner, J. J. 2860
Elmhadi Elbushra, H. 905
Elouard, J. M. 831
Elsas, P. 1387
Elsas, P. P. 3529
Else, K. J. 3231
Elsen, P. 2052
Elton, R. A. 1179
Elzouki, A. Y. 1482
Embonga, B. 1334
Emeh, R. N. 2101
Emejuaiwe, S. O. 655
Emeribe, A. O. 2241
Emmanuel, J. 2511
Emmanuel, J. C. 997
Emmerich, P. 3037
Emmett, K. 177
Emonard, H. 1390
Enahoro, F. 3392
Enarson, D. A. 2440
Enders, B. 3533
Endris, R. G. 2916
Enea, V. 2567, 3095
Engelbrecht, B. H. J. 1746
Engelbrecht, S. 2190
Ennis, F. A. 96
Enright, F. M. 2324
Enwonwu, C. O. 2374
Eom, K. S. 1997
Eouzan, J. 839
Eouzan, J. P. 3600
Epidemiological Bulletin 15, 22, 51
Epstein, B. M. 636
Epstein, L. 856
Epstein, M. A. 3390
Epstein, S. R. 3548
Erasmus, D. A. 439, 3201
Erbe, E. F. 3103
Ericsson, O. 712
Eriksson, M. 896
Eriyagama, N. B. 2459-2463
Erlandsen, S. L. 2273
Erlich, J. 2113
Erttmann, K. D. 2326
Escajadillo, A. 140, 1617
Escamilla, J. 1806
Escobar-Gutiérrez, A. 946
Eshete, H. 3524
Eshleman, L. J. 454
Esmara, H. 594
Esparza, I. 2868
Esposito, J. J. 3037
Esquivel, I. R. 567
Essien, E. M. 1311
Esterre, P. 180-181, 1967, 2263, 2831
Estes, M. L. 242
Esteva, M. 1945
Estrada-Parra, S. 1826
Estruch, R. 2240
Etard, J. F. 1395
Etges, F. J. 206
Etges, R. J. 171

Etlinger, H. M. 3463
Ettling, M. 598
Etzel, R. A. 1728
Euerby, M. R. 1108
Evangelista, E. A. 734
Evans, A. C. 1103
Evans, A. T. 2836
Evans, C. B. 2234
Evans, D. A. 1957, 2903, 3183
Evans, J. 1419
Evans, L. A. 3416
Evans, T. G. 1430
Everard, C. O. R. 2995
Everard, J. D. 2995
Everitt, J. I. 708
Ewbank, D. C. 3304
Excler, J. L. 3474
Eyeson-Annan, M. B. 2223
Ezeoke, A. C. J. 217, 2270
Ezeokoli, C. D. 1250
Faber, B. L. 620
Fabiyi, A. 3044
Fadahunsi, H. O. 1812
Fade, S. 1607
Fagbami, A. H. 3392
Fagbemi, B. O. 452
Fainboim, H. 976
Fainboim, L. 976
Fajardo, L. F. 1625
Fajardo, T. 1840
Falagiani, P. 478
Falase, A. O. 589
Falcot, J. 2789
Falk, E. S. 3356
Fan, Z. Y. 619
Fandeur, T. 1018, 1319
Fankhauser, J. E. 116
Faragher, S. G. 2172
Faran, M. E. 3592
Farber, B. F. 1277
Fargues, J. 2901
Farid, Z. 185, 1532, 1664, 1811
Faris, R. 1959, 3564
Farnsworth, N. R. 3519
Farrell, J. P. 2829
Farrell, V. J. R. 2308
Farrow, P. R. 2169
Faruque, A. S. G. 1807
Farzadegan, H. 361
Fassin, D. 53, 3576
Fasske, E. 2144
Faundes, A. 2385
Fauran, P. 3254
Faure, G. 1152
Favin, M. 1802
Fay, O. H. 3055
Fayad, M. E. 745
Feachem, R. G. 1461, 2101
Feagin, J. E. 724, 2577
Federici, B. A. 496
Fehr, T. F. 1649
Feighny, R. 337, 1868
Feinsod, F. M. 1251, 2502, 3564
Feldmeier, H. 1333, 1666, 2514, 3501, 3537
Feliciangeli, M. D. 1714, 3263
Felix, A. M. 389
Felten, M. K. 78
Felton, T. 1141, 3597
Fendri, C. 2997
Feng, C. S. 1107
Feng, C. Y. 814
Feng, Z. 377
Fenner, F. 1855-1857, 2386
Fenner, P. J. 847
Fenyő, E. M. 1595
Ferec, C. 1607
Ferguson, D. J. P. 396
Ferguson, M. A. J. 3155, 3430
Fernandes Costa, F. J. 1771
Fernandez, E. 2754
Fernandez, R. A. 1814
Ferrante, A. 3442
Ferreccio, C. 62
Ferreira, A. 392, 2571, 3455
Ferreira, A. W. 2306
Ferreira, I. B. 2501
Ferreira, M. D. 2283
Ferreira, V. F. 406
Ferro, E. A. 2821
Fick de Souza, V. A. U. 3040
Fiedler, J. L. 13
Fields, H. 1268
Fiers, W. 1923
Figueroa, J. P. 1563
Filardi, L. S. 2253
Filipini, D. 1049
Filipski, V. 3467
Finch, M. J. 1808
Fincham, J. E. 591
Findlay, G. H. 2990
Fine, P. E. M. 938, 2147, 2447
Finegold, M. J. 101
Finerty, S. 3390
Finkelstein, R. A. 616, 3345
Finlay, C. M. 738
Finley, R. W. 3485
Finnerty, V. 810, 2038
Fiorentino, S. 521
Fischer, E. 445
Fish, D. G. 2462
Fisher, E. L. 1282
Fisher, W. L. 423
Fisher-Hoch, S. P. 1266
Fisk, T. L. 2795
Fitch, W. L. 3307
Fitzgerald-Bocarsly, P. A. 901
Fitzpatrick, A. M. 2593
Flachs, H. 2218
Flageul, B. 2457
Fleisher, T. A. 3532
Fleming, A. F. 897, 1283, 1772, 1781
Flescher, E. 3531
Fletcher, C. 1394
Fletcher, J. E. 3
Fletcher, K. A. 2520
Fleuren, G. J. 726, 3158
Fleury, R. N. 2146
Flint, S. 2353
Flocard, F. 1426, 3331
Flockhart, H. A. 2025
Flores, H. 2401
Flores, J. 958, 2449
Flournoy, D. J. 326
Focks, D. A. 3591
Foidart, J. M. 726
Foley, M. 1382
Fong, K. Y. 120
Fong, N. P. 972, 3409
Fonseca, J. C. F. 3058
Fonseka, J. 1336
Fontaine, B. 3529
Fontecilla-Camps, J. C. 2942
Fontenille, D. 2541, 2723, 3047
Forattini, O. P. 1130
Ford, E. 650
Ford, M. J. 2291
Fordeyn, D. 892
Forestier, C. 2696
Forrester, J. B. 1032
Forsyth, K. P. 697
Forte, M. 372
Forthal, D. N. 1728
Fortier, A. H. 1370
Foster, A. 1244, 1780
Foster, F. N. 2443
Foster, R. L. 2443
Foster, S. O. 630
Fouché, A. 351
Fourquet, P. 2942
Fox, E. 1589, 2202-2203, 2217
Fox, I. 2908
Fox, W. 637
Frame, J. D. 349
Francis, H. 1596, 2741, 3076
Francis, H. L. 3079
Francis, V. 1778
Franco, D. 28
Franco da Silveira, J. 3162
Francois, A. 3421
Francy, D. B. 2910
Frandsen, F. 2849
Frank, O. 853
Frank, W. 115
Franke, E. D. 2020, 2838, 2893
Frankel, R. I. 2706
Franklin, R. M. 1028
Franklin, R. R. 2078
Fransen, J. A. M. 1385, 2289, 3215
Franz, A. 2840
Franz, D. R. 135, 3145
Franzblau, S. G. 1554, 2478, 2705
Franzén, L. 1011, 3456
Fraser, J. R. E. 1570
Frazier, C. W. 2678
Frazier, M. W. 2362
Frederickson, E. C. 3586
Frederiksen, B. 2437
Frederking, K. 3288
Freedman, A. M. 704
Freedman, D. O. 1960
Freedman, R. 1745
Freeman, R. R. 2233
Freese, J. A. 3450
Freier, S. 889
Freilij, H. L. 730
Freire-Maia, L. 265
Freitas, L. A. 2677
Fremount, H. N. 662
French, G. 1529
French, G. L. 75, 1215, 2358, 2435, 3358
French Society of Blood Transfusion Retrovirus Study Group 3065
Frenette, C. 2
Frenkel, J. K. 140
Freson, M. J. M. 1196
Freund, P. J. 841
Freyre, J. L. 1355
Frézil, J. L. 528
Frezil, J. L. 2805
Fried, B. 2301
Fried, P. 3371
Friedman, J. S. 25
Friedman, M. J. 1918
Friis, H. 1086
Fritsch, B. 369
Fritsch, E. F. 1791
Froehlich, J. L. 1521
Froesner, G. 969
Frommel, D. 3184
Frommel, T. O. 142, 2803, 2810
Fronchkowsky, B. 920
Frösner, G. G. 3418
Frost, E. 87, 1246, 3331
Frost, E. H. 1221
Frühbauer, Z. 1604
Fryauff, D. J. 2051, 3596
Fryer, D. G. 2771
Fryer, S. E. 2606
Fucharoen, S. 705, 1305, 2758
Fuchs, D. 1314
Fuerst, J. A. 2115
Fuglsang, H. 1458
Fuhrer, R. 2974
Fujimoto, I. 2731
Fujinaga, K. 1247
Fujino, T. 2211, 2301, 2617
Fujita, H. 341
Fujita, K. 1099
Fuke, I. 1869
Fukui, M. 1729
Fukuma, T. 115, 409, 2581, 3478
Fukumoto, S. 218, 2617
Fukunaga, T. 3048
Fukushima, N. 641
Fulford, A. J. C. 3568
Fulghum, D. D. 263
Fungladda, W. 595
Fürer, E. 2114
Furugen, S. 3062
Furuki, J. 1998
Furuta, T. 115
Fusco, A. C. 2867, 3206, 3210
Gaarslev, K. 3336
Gabr, M. 2377
Gabra, M. S. 1019
Gabriel, M. 935
Gachihi, G. S. 420
Gad, A. 3564
Gad, A. M. 504, 1705, 1712
Gafurov, A. K. 1436
Gage, G. 841
Gaĭdamovich, S. Ya. 3051
Gajalakshmi, B. S. 264
Gajanana, A. 131-132, 3125

Gajdusek, D. C. 933
Galal, O. 2397
Galal, O. M. 3312
Galán, P. 888
Galan, P. 1773-1774
Galanes, M. S. 444
Gale, K. R. 1438, 2343-2344
Gale, R. 1523
Gallalee, J. V. 2261, 2264, 2833
Gallin, J. I. 223
Gallinotto, M. E. 1832
Gallo, J. M. 3161
Gallo, L. Jr 1048
Gallo, O. 3257
Gallo, R. C. 3063
Galtier, J. 1902
Galvão-Castro, B. 3177
Galvao-Castro, B. 1354
Gam, A. A. 791, 2247, 2887, 3487
Gamage, P. 3139
Gamage, R. 3458
Gamallo, C. 404
Gamarro, F. 158, 3549
Gamble, P. G. 2995
Game, S. 1348
Gamil, F. 446
Gan, S. L. 2367
Ganapathy, S. 637
Ganapati, R. 325, 2144, 2152
Gandhi, B. M. 671
Ganguly, N. K. 2142, 3190, 3195, 3551
Gani, A. 2379
Ganieva, Kh. N. 3314
Ganushkina, L. A. 800
Gao, J. L. 619
Garcia, E. G. 1668, 2299
Garcia, L. S. 3087
Garcia, M. L. 3290
Garcia, T. A. R. 3166
Garcia-Carreño, F. L. 319
Garcia-Pons, F. 165
García Rosa, M. I. 2290
Garcia-Zapata, M. T. A. 1457
Gardner, A. L. 1309
Garg, N. K. 1078, 1653
Garg, S. K. 932
Gargan, T. P. II 2911
Garges, L. 1386
Garin, J. P. 471, 3426, 3474
Garland, P. B. 1382
Garlin, G. 2818
Garms, R. 255, 1138, 1685, 1718
Garnham, P. C. C. 1295, 1957, 2520, 3135
Garrigue, G. P. 2972
Garsia, R. J. 3030
Garth, J. S. 3273
Gascon, J. 20, 2753
Gasmi, A. 3284
Gaspar, A. M. C. 1576
Gatiri, G. 3243
Gatrill, A. J. 367
Gaudebout, C. 469, 2564, 2765, 3054
Gauldie, J. 1391
Gault, M. 184
Gault, M. J. 2847
Gaur, A. K. 1653
Gautam, A. S. 1005
Gawel, M. 1729
Gawish, Y. 196
Gaye, O. 1110
Gayibor, A. 1326
Gayotto, L. C. C. 975
Gazin, P. 250, 1913, 2528, 3091
Gazzinelli, G. 1085, 2284, 2863, 3214
Gbakima, A. A. 234
Gbary, A. R. 240, 493
Gea, S. 2582
Gear, J. S. S. 300
Geary, T. G. 133, 706
Gebremariam, A. 656
Gebru, H. 568
Gedebou, M. 608, 925, 2099
Geevanghese, P. J. 3324
Gehr, P. 2578
Gelber, R. H. 2458, 2465, 2476, 2712
Genchi, C. 478
Genin, R. 1804
Geninazzi, H. 1410
Gentile, J. H. 1598
Gentilini, M. 118, 2777, 3460
George, J. F. 1589
Georges, A. 3406
Georges, A. J. 344, 1259, 1585, 1593, 2490, 2694, 3053, 3075, 3080
Georges, M. C. 2983
Georges-Courbot, M. C. 1259, 1585, 2490, 2694, 3075, 3080
Georghiou, G. P. 1443, 2043
Georgi, J. R. 199, 2292
Georgiev, G. D. 2450, 2470, 3381
Germanetto, P. 3132
Germanier, R. 62
Gerochi, L. N. 598
Gertler, P. 563
Gesler, W. M. 841
Getahun, A. 2717
Getchell, J. P. 1888
Ghachem, A. 1740
Ghadirian, E. 1080
Ghai, O. P. 2686
Ghalal, I. 2025
Ghalib, H. 489
Ghalib, H. W. 3241
Ghaly, M. Y. 686
Ghanem, A. M. S. 1386
Gharbi, R. 1740
Ghatak, S. 2008
Ghatak, S. N. 2197
Ghaznawi, H. I. 2408
Ghenim, H. 230
Ghersa, P. 2548
Ghorbani, M. 2786
Ghorbel, A. 107
Ghorpade, A. 2151
Ghose, A. C. 68
Ghosh, A. K. 3171, 3498
Ghosh, D. K. 3171, 3498
Ghosh, K. 3089
Ghosh, S. K. 1158, 1929, 2563
Ghosh, S. N. 1258
Ghosh Dastidar, B. 1642
Ghys, P. 640
Ghysels, G. 65
Giam, Y. C. 989
Giardina, P. J. 901
Gibb, P. A. 2922
Gibbels, E. 2453, 3370
Gibbons, W. A. 1108
Gibbs, P. H. 2181
Gibbs, W. N. 673
Giboda, M. 1310
Gibson, D. W. 3085
Gibson, F. D. 1608, 1903, 2223, 3433
Gibson, G. 1719
Gibson, H. L. 2227, 2567
Gibson, W. C. 1039
Giffels, J. J. 961
Gigase, P. 640
Gigli, I. 1897
Giglio, J. R. 1156
Gilbert, B. 406
Gilbertson, I. 1771
Gill, H. K. 2136, 3372
Gill, S. S. 496, 3581
Gilles, H. M. 1457-1459, 2521, 3568
Gillett, M. P. T. 2809
Gilliam, F. C. 3487
Gillin, F. D. 184, 2271, 2847
Gillis, T. P. 323, 2705, 3374
Gilmour, H. M. 1209
Gilson, L. 2952, 3299
Gimenez, D. F. 1814
Gimenez, M. F. 1897
Gimenez, M. M. 1897
Gimenez-Gallego, G. 3290
Giordano, C. 1588
Giovanni-De-Simone, S. 1354
Girard, P. M. 2564, 2771
Girdhar, A. 948, 1835
Girdhar, B. K. 948, 1835
Girdwood, A. H. 1196
Girgis, N. 1664
Girgis, N. I. 1532, 1811
Giroir, A. M. 2477
Gish, O. 2380
Githure, J. I. 420, 2259, 3180
Giugliano, L. G. 1775
Giugliano, R. 1775
Giurca, I. 1439
Glantz, M. H. 849
Glass, R. I. 1459
Gleich, G. J. 2861
Gluzman, I. Y. 1327
Glyn-Jones, R. 270
Glynn, A. A. 1559
Gnann, J. W. Jr 3077
Gobert, J. G. 2269
Godal, T. 2136, 3372
Goddard, J. M. 235
Godfrey, D. G. 407, 1039
Goding, J. W. 2589
Godovannyi, B. A. 225, 2127
Godoy, P. 2283
Godson, G. N. 1027
Gogiya, P. 2126
Goh, B. T. 954
Goh, C. L. 2367
Goh, K. L. 634, 983, 2100
Goh, K. T. 595, 955, 1198, 1572, 2438, 2489, 2701
Goh, S. G. J. 2968
Gokani, V. N. 1158
Gold, D. 1650, 3268
Goldberg, H. I. 25
Goldberg, M. 2871, 2974, 3292
Goldberg, P. 2974, 3292
Golden, M. 1753
Golden, M. H. N. 2736, 3313
Golder, T. K. 257, 1451
Goldie, P. 2201
Goldman, N. 851
Goldmann, D. A. 2981
Goldring, O. L. 743
Goldsby, J. B. 877
Goldsmith, R. S. 2247
Goldstein, A. R. 2413
Goldwasser, E. 1791
Goman, M. 2537
Gomes, Y. M. 1954
Gómez, E. D. 2751
Gómez, G. 1783
Gomez, L. 3488
Gomez, O. 843
Gomme, G. 141, 2236
Góngora Bianchi, R. 985
Gonin, R. 1485
Gontijo, J. G. 3039
González, A. 1355
González, C. 1469
González, J. M. Jr 2335
Gonzalez, J. P. 344, 1259, 1593, 2490, 2738, 3406
Gonzalez, M. 958
González-Amaro, R. 1833, 2456
González Cansino, J. R. 186
González Cappa, S. M. 154, 1637, 2583, 3164, 3170
Gonzalez Cappa, S. M. 3497
González Martínez, P. 985
Gonzalvo, A. 3236
Good, C. M. 840
Good, M. F. 1320, 1921, 2220, 2534, 2547, 2773, 3131
Good, R. C. 1842
Goodacre, T. E. E. 1511
Goodgame, R. 1550
Goodman, J. L. 3322
Goodwin, L. G. 903
Gooi, H. C. 2458
Goonetilleke, A. K. E. 2543
Gopaldas, T. 289
Gorczynski, R. M. 1070
Gorder, D. 1845
Gordon, A. H. 73
Gordon, D. M. 1076
Gordon, J. R. 1663
Gordon, S. 720
Gorenflot, A. 2269
Gormus, B. J. 1837, 2445
Gorodezky, C. 2449
Goto, K. 3283
Gottlieb, M. 3174

Gottschalk, K. 1479
Gottstein, B. 1411, 3547
Gouandjika, I. 2694
Gough, A. J. E. 2354
Goujon, C. 128, 2729
Gould, J. E. 1147
Gould, S. 1352
Goullier, A. 211
Goundis, D. 3451
Goussard, B. 1334
Gouteux, J. P. 527-528, 1584, 2333, 2805, 3601
Goutsu, T. 1973, 2252
Govender, S. 363
Goverdhan, M. K. 1258
Govindarajan, S. 2188
Gowda, T. V. 1736
Grab, B. 2484
Grab, D. J. 3157
Gracheva, G. V. 2904
Gradoni, L. 522, 1646, 1716, 2826, 2914, 3265
Grady, R. W. 901
Grafton-Wasserman, D. A. 2668
Graham, A. V. 1770
Graham, W. 1164
Grainger, W. 1333
Gramiccia, G. 1300, 3443
Gramiccia, M. 522, 1646, 1716, 2826, 2914, 3265
Granados, J. 433
Granato, C. F. H. 670
Grange, J. M. 74, 1549, 1816, 2125, 2451, 2473
Granier, C. 9, 2942
Grant, G. A. 2362
Grant, S. 2781
Grantham-McGregor, S. 1753
Granzer, M. 753, 2299
Gras, F. 3037
Gras-Masse, H. 1950
Grasso, A. 2945
Gratzer, W. B. 381, 699, 3100
Grau, G. E. 367, 1625, 2570
Grau Junyent, J. M. 2240
Graveley, R. 1964
Graves, P. M. 1612, 2041, 2640, 2906, 3433
Gray, W. R. 2941
Grayson, M. L. 1619
Green, D. R. 1035
Green, T. J. 2775
Greenberg, A. E. 1334, 1594, 2508, 2782
Greenblat, R. M. 1885
Greenblatt, C. L. 2257
Greene, B. M. 1429, 2326, 2595
Greenough, W. B. III 2417
Greenwood, A. M. 378, 694, 1176, 2431, 2756, 3435
Greenwood, B. M. 125, 378, 380, 625, 694, 1015, 1023, 1176, 1613, 2431, 2551, 2756-2757, 2778, 3105, 3357, 3435
Gregoire, R. J. 1661
Greig, D. 3602
Gretener, D. 2570
Grewal, R. S. 3073
Gricman, G. 843
Grieshop, J. I. 2365
Grieve, R. B. 232, 1684, 2027
Griffin, D. E. 961
Griffioen, F. M. 1496
Grillner, L. 648
Grillone, S. 2471
Grimaldi, G. Jr 414, 430, 1060
Grimaldo, C. 1505
Grimaud, J. A. 1390
Grimm, F. 171
Grimstad, P. R. 1132, 2912
Grinstein, S. 730
Grivetti, L. E. 840
Groenen, G. 2129, 2471
Groenendaal, F. 3105
Grögl, M. 2016, 2838
Grogl, M. 3511
Gross, R. 567
Grosset, J. H. 2477
Grossetete, G. 2134
Grossi, C. A. 2871
Grossiord, D. 1019
Grossman, H. 1890
Grove, D. I. 221, 1454, 2312
Grover, S. 98
Grumont, R. 2587
Grundy, M. S. 1651
Gryseels, B. 1329, 1384, 2856
Grzybowski, S. 2440
Gu, B. 854
Gu, H. M. 136, 3129, 3472
Gu, H. X. 343
Gu, X. S. 966
Gu, X. W. 585
Guan, A. L. 1153
Guan, W. B. 2798
Guandalini, E. 521
Guarnera, S. 1409
Gubhaju, B. B. 1167
Gubler, D. J. 335, 1133, 1867
Guderian, R. H. 488
Guediche, N. 470
Guelpa-Lauras, C. C. 2477, 2481
Gueri, M. 1469
Guern, C. 144, 1346
Gueron, M. 265
Guerrero, M. L. 910
Guerrero-Muñoz, F. 910
Guerry, P. 2774
Guevara, U. 3509
Guha, D. K. 2185
Guha, P. K. 324
Guhl, F. 2246, 3495
Guidi, C. 3379
Guiguemde, T. R. 240, 493
Guilkey, D. K. 2372
Guillaux, M. 3426
Guimarães, M. C. S. 2839
Guirguis, M. N. 770
Gumaa, S. A. 645, 3083
Gunawan, S. 371
Gunawardena, K. A. 2975
Gunter, J. R. 2140
Gupta, B. C. 2277
Gupta, C. M. 80, 2454, 3028, 3088
Gupta, L. K. 3341
Gupta, S. K. 2659
Guraevskii, A. P. 1624
Gürgey, A. 587
Gurnett, A. 2807
Gurnett, A. M. 2579
Gürtler, R. E. 3486
Guru, P. Y. 1933
Gurubacharya, V. L. 927
Gusmao, R. d'A. 2247
Gustafsson, L. L. 1292
Gustafsson, M. K. S. 752
Gutiérrez, G. 3194
Gutiérrez, J. M. 8, 2662-2663, 2939
Gutman, I. F. 2981
Guttmacher, S. 293
Guzman, D. R. 1123
Guzman, G. 1253
Guzmán, M. G. 1865-1866
Gwadz, R. W. 1027
Gwavava, N. 2596
Gyr, K. 850
Gyr, K. E. 1200-1201
Gyr, N. 1610
Gysin, J. 1018, 1319, 2525
Haas, W. 753, 2299
Habeeb, A. F. S. A. 2864
Habib, M. 446
Habib, M. A. 2161
Habte-Gabr, E. 2099
Hach-Wunderle, V. 3288
Hackett, F. 760-761
Haddock, R. L. 1212
Hadi, T. R. 1799, 1854
Hadler, S. C. 1268, 1274, 2721, 3055
Haegeman, F. 3121
Hafez, M. 292
Hagag, M. 538
Hagag, M. M. 1154
Hagan, P. 455, 1984, 3202, 3542
Häggblad, J. 4
Hahn, B. H. 674
Haidaris, C. G. 1946
Haider, K. 1216-1217
Haile, D. G. 532
Hailu, K. 3061
Haimanot, A. T. 1309
Hakemi, M. T. 3042
Halbrohr, J. G. 2714
Haleem, A. 2975
Halim, H. Y. 539, 1154
Halim, M. A. 914
Hall, A. P. 388, 1300, 3134
Hall, D. R. 2354
Hall, J. E. 1345
Hall, J. R. S. 3451
Hall, M. J. R. 1721, 2053, 3597
Hall, R. A. 1864, 2175
Hallack, T. A. Jr 763
Halperin, D. C. 1782
Halstead, S. B. 1254-1255, 2492
Hamad, B. 2959
Hamada, A. 2595
Hamatake, C. K. 885
Hamburger, A. D. 1371
Hamdan, J. 3011
Hamdi, A. 470
Hamed, Z. 303
Hamers, R. 727-728
Hamersma, T. 318
Hamilton, P. J. S. 1689
Hamilton, R. G. 1691
Hamilton-Attwell, V. L. 2605
Hammer, C. H. 1633
Hammond, M. 2075
Hammond, M. M. 2845
Hammouda, N. A. 3543
Han, G. X. 3582
Han, S. H. 2187
Hanafy, H. M. 1531
Hanchard, B. 2102, 2735
Handman, E. 1062, 2589, 2828
Handsfield, H. H. 3419
Handunnetti, S. M. 3139
Hanff, P. A. 3036
Hang, C. S. 3405
Hanga-Doumbo, S. 3475
Hanlon, K. A. 3545
Hanlon, P. 2989
Hanlon, P. W. 2403
Hanna, J. 69
Hanna, J. N. 2506
Hanna, R. E. B. 212
Hannah, P. 993
Hannoun, C. 92
Hansen, B. D. 2833
Hansen, H. L. 141, 1587, 2236
Hansen, J. A. 1234
Hansford, F. 1296
Hanslo, D. 362
Hansman, D. 69
Hanson, B. 85
Hanson, L. H. 2747
Hanson, W. L. 1961
Hansson, B. G. 328, 3410
Haot, J. 911
Harboe, M. 1240
Harder, E. J. 914
Harding, A. G. 597
Hardjotanojo, W. 3277
Hardman, J. A. 297
Hardouin, J. 1140
Hardoy, J. E. 1143
Hargrett-Bean, N. 3352
Hariharan, H. 3345
Harikrishnan, S. 643
Harinasuta, C. 598, 2521
Harinasuta, T. 1026, 1301, 2780
Harinath, B. C. 1687, 1691, 2320
Harith, A. E. 176, 419
Harlap, S. 3148
Harn, A. 192
Harn, D. A. 2866
Harnett, W. 795
Harnisch, J. P. 1845, 2149
Harnmeijer, J. 2936
Harper, J. J. 2173
Harpham, T. 2952
Harries, A. D. 1318, 1726, 2597
Harries, J. R. 1726
Harris, D. 942
Harris, D. P. 1822
Harris, J. R. 3002

Harrisberg, J. 1249
Harrison, B. A. 816
Harrison, C. 1904
Harrison, D. N. 64
Harrison, G. G. 2397, 3312
Harrison, J. B. 2639
Harshan, K. V. 2126
Hart, C. A. 614, 721, 1530, 2423
Hart, P. D'A. 73
Harth, G. 1946
Hartman, E. 1249
Harwood, C. R. 2268
Haryanto, B. 506
Hasballah 317
Hase, T. 338
Hashiguchi, Y. 836
Hasler, J. A. 1289
Hassan, A. N. 1705, 1712
Hassan, K. 3527
Hassan, M. A. 1522
Hassan, M. E. A. 3083
Hassan, M. M. 504
Hassan-King, M. 625
Hassanali, A. 3598
Hassanein, H. I. 448, 2286
Hässig, A. 997-998
Hastings, R. C. 1229, 1232, 1829, 1838-1839, 2478, 2705, 3374, 3378
Hastriter, M. W. 1724
Haswell-Elkins, M. R. 3198, 3234
Hata, H. 1994-1995, 2302
Hatsushika, R. 2932
Haubenstock, H. 942
Haukenes, G. 1879
Haupt, W. F. 3370
Haus, M. 2112
Hausen, A. 1314
Hautvast, J. G. A. J. 1186, 2061
Haverkos, H. W. 3419
Hawgood, B. J. 1733
Hawkes, R. A. 1571
Hawkins, R. V. 2960
Hawley, M. K. 2043
Hawley, W. A. 2648
Hay, J. 2858
Hay, R. 57, 1520
Hay, R. J. 645
Hayashi, M. 2611
Hayashi, S. 1986
Hayashi, Y. 1425, 2897
Hayes, C. G. 262, 2361
Hayes, D. J. 1421, 2626
Hayes, J. 1135
Hayes, R. 2757, 2989
Hayes, R. J. 1203, 1984
Haynes, J. D. 701-702, 1016, 2766
Hays, S. J. 1452
Hayunga, E. G. 3217
Hayward, G. S. 2191
Hazarika, S. 2641
Hazen, T. C. 1805, 1896, 2998
Hazoumé, F. 2675
Hazra, B. 1645
Heard, N. M. 268
Hebbel, R. P. 3322
Hebert, J. R. 548
Hébrard, G. 2024
Hecklau, H. K. 841
Hederstedt, B. 1524
Hedoui, M. M. 299
Hedstrom, R. C. 2862
Heggenhougen, H. K. 29
Heggenhougen, K. 2106
Heggers, J. P. 1737
Heide L. E. 1541
Heilbronn, E. 4
Heimer, E. 3463
Heimer, E. P. 389
Heiny, S. 1633
Heinzel, F. P. 423
Heitzman, C. M. 498
Heizmann, P. 3130
Helal, H. 746, 1136, 1646
Helgerson, S. D. 1519
Hellgren, U. 1003
Helmick, C. G. 97
Hemachudha, T. 657, 961, 1567
Hemingway, J. 507, 1708, 1711, 3259
Hemphill, A. 2811
Henchal, E. A. 1868
Henderson, A. 298, 2208
Henderson, D. A. 649, 1855, 1857, 3385-3386
Henderson, D. H. 1856
Henderson, D. J. 212
Henderson, P. L. 2960
Henderson, R. H. 1802
Henderson, T. O. 3519
Hendricks, L. D. 1066, 2823, 3180
Hendrickse, R. G. 302, 2404, 2520
Hendriks, J. 431
Hengster, P. 3515
Henk, W. G. 2324
Henke, U. 3370
Henke-Lübke, U. 2453
Hennart, P. 39
Henquin, J. C. 3457
Henrichsen, J. 2437, 3359
Henry, C. J. K. 34
Henry, F. J. 2986
Henry, M. C. 832-833
Heotis, P. M. 1342
Herabutya, Y. 1168
Herath, H. K. N. 3458
Herath, P. R. J. 507, 1708
Herbage, D. 448
Herbst, J. M. 1024
Hercberg, S. 576, 888, 1773-1774
Heredia, P. 3510
Hering, S. E. 3281
Herman, A. 1510
Herman, D. 1763
Hernández, A. 2032
Hernández, A. 2290
Hernandez, R. 319
Herrera, S. 389
Herrin, A. N. 596
Herrington, D. 3003
Hershko, C. 1199
Hertzog, P. J. 2173
Hervé, J. P. 3262
Hervouët, J. P. 402
Hervouet, J. P. 841
Herwaldt, B. L. 3441
Hess, A. D. 2555
Hesselink, J. W. 3244
Hetzel, B. S. 44
Hetzel, C. 3184
Hevly, R. H. 2275
Hewadikaram, K. A. 2040
Hewlett, D. 2251
Heymann, D. L. 2163
Hiatt, R. A. 1087
Hicks, D. R. 1888
Hidayatalla, A. 1589
Higashi, G. I. 1962
Higgins, G. D. 2113
Higgins, I. L. 2668
Hightower, A. W. 2418
Higo, H. 461
Higuera, F. 433
Higueras, A. 404
Hii, J. L. K. 1925
Hilal, G. 3196
Hilbich, C. 2549, 2762
Hilgartner, M. W. 901
Hill, A. V. S. 383, 1608, 2085
Hill, I. D. 934
Hill, N. 2338
Hill, R. H. Jr 1728
Hill, T. 2264
Hillier, S. 29
Hills, E. 2562
Hills, M. 3200
Hillyer, G. V. 444, 2285, 2290
Hilmy, N. H. 1705
Hilson, G. R. F. 2158
Hinchcliffe, P. 1667, 2300
Hines, S. A. 793
Hink, W. F. 1702
Hinkle, N. C. 2898
Hinman, A. R. 630
Hinman, C. L. 3
Hioki, A. 115
Hira, C. K. 2400
Hira, P. R. 117, 3550
Hirai, H. 1404
Hirai, K. 2617
Hirata, M. 2877
Hirayama, K. 1987, 2610
Hirschman, C. 3296
Hirumi, H. 1939
Hiyama, T. 2731
H'Mida, S. 988
Ho, E. S. P. 342
Ho, J. H. C. 3315
Ho, M. 174, 1920
Ho, T. M. 2083
Hoare, G. 3298
Hochstein-Mintzel, V. 969
Hockmeyer, W. T. 247
Hodgen, A. N. 1794, 2892
Hodges, E. J. 2465
Hofer, E. 312, 3014
Hoff, G. 959
Hoffenbach, A. 952
Hofflin, J. M. 1353
Hoffman, S. L. 2214, 2700, 2770, 3112
Hoffman, V. N. 79
Hoffmann, G. 804
Hofman, F. M. 2140
Hoge, C. 3006
Hogerzeil, H. V. 562
Hoghooghi-Rad, N. 790
Højlyng, N. 3336
Hoke, C. H. 3050
Holden, J. D. 56
Holguín, A. F. 1051, 1355
Holistic Medicine 29
Hollak, C. E. 1496
Holland, C. 2274
Holland, C. V. 3562
Hollingdale, M. R. 2212, 2567, 2772, 3136
Hollister, W. S. 1036
Hollmann, A. W. 1103
Holloway, B. A. 3602
Holman, G. 1348
Holmberg, M. 3456
Holmberg, S. D. 3353
Holmes, P. H. 367, 1942
Holmgren, J. 3354
Homans, S. W. 3430
Homeida, M. 3445
Hominick, W. M. 3557
Hommel, M. 1466, 1920
Honey, R. D. 3225
Hong, K. S. 1947
Hong, S. 27
Hong, S. J. 462
Hong, S. T. 460, 462
Hong, Y. P. 2440
Hong, Y. W. 619
Hong Kong Chest Service 3367
Hongsumarn, A. 1178
Hongvivatana, T. 595
Hontebeyrie-Joskowicz, M. 1955, 2250
Hoogendijk, W. J. 1496
Hooper, D. C. 2249
Hooper, M. 903
Hopkins, D. R. 2028
Hori, H. 963
Horii, T. 1010
Horii, Y. 207
Horio, M. 2657
Hornby, A. P. 3319
Hornung, J. M. 496
Hornung, R. W. 3278
Horswood, R. 1256
Horton, J. C. 2381
Horwitt, M. K. 573
Hosaka, Y. 1987
Hoshna, S. 2717
Hossain, A. 2162, 2436, 3388
Hostettmann, K. 3520
Hoti, S. L. 2643
Hottat, F. 936
Hougard, J. M. 1124
Hough, F. S. 591
Househam, K. C. 2680
Howard, D. 278
Howard, M. K. 3173
Howard, M. P. 2399
Howard, R. J. 707, 1911
Howells, R. E. 408, 1753, 2521
Hrdy, D. B. 1590

Hsia, Y. E. 297
Hsieh, W. C. 2434
Hsu, H. C. 3412
Hsu, H. Y. 2728
Hsu, L. Y. 2434
Hsu, M. Y. 485
Hsu, N. H. M. 2505
Htay Aung 811
Hu, Y. M. 2800
Huang, F. S. 814
Huang, W. C. 1109
Huang, W. J. 1020
Huang, Z. 2390
Huber, D. H. 27
Huber, J. 1169
Hubert, A. 1504
Hubley, J. 533, 3269
Hubley, J. H. 1174
Hudson, D. E. 1034
Hudson, J. E. 3590
Hudson, L. 2246, 3495
Hudson, R. A. 3
Huffman, J. H. 3052
Huggins, M. 2297
Hughes, A. S. B. 2510
Hughes, M. 3106
Hugon, J. 1588
Hui, G. S. N. 2211, 3113
Hui, K. H. 2367
Hui, Y. W. 2435
Huijun, Z. 1687
Hulsebos, L. H. 4953
Humphery-Smith, I. 3399
Humphreys, R. C. 1153
Humphries, M. J. 75, 935, 2441
Hung, H. Y. 1793
Hungsapruck, T. 597-598
Hunt, N. H. 139, 1033, 2232, 3473
Hunt, R. 1229, 1839
Hunter, C. A. 3508
Hunter, J. M. 840
Hunter, K. W. Jr 3217
Hunter, S. 844
Huntsman, R. G. 583
Huppertz, H. I. 66
Huq, A. 2116
Huq, M. I. 1216, 1807
Hurlbert, R. E. 3579
Hurley, J. M. 497
Hurvitz, J. 889
Hurwitz, M. D. 364, 2575
Husain, S. 1835
Husaini, Y. K. 285
Husbumrer, C. 2067
Hussain, R. 2006, 2016
Hussein, S. M. A. 489
Hussein, Y. M. 1235-1236
Husson, R. N. 1226
Hutchison, W. M. 396
Hutt, M. S. R. 367
Huttly, S. R. A. 1461, 2101
Hutton, R. A. 1467, 2940
Huyton, P. M. 526
Hvidberg, E. F. 2218
Hviid, L. 1924
Hwang, L. L. 1445
Hyams, K. C. 103
Hyde, J. E. 2539, 3448
Hyndman, D. C. 574
Iacona, M. A. 1409
Ibarra, H. 969
Ibarra, J. E. 496
Ibegbu, C. 1230, 1557-1558
Ibrahim, A. A. 1705
Ibrahim, A. L. 3335
Ibrahim, A. V. S. 1525
Ibrahim, M. S. 511
Ibrahim, S. Z. 1522
Ichen, M. 3184
Ichii, S 1379
Ichinose, Y. 617
Icke, G. C. 895
Iddon, D. 1466, 2065
Ideses, C. 3424
Idris, M. Z. 2079
Igarashi, A. 963
Igarashi, I. 115, 122, 2210
Igo, J. D. 1544, 2085, 3035
Igonina, T. M. 393
Iha, D. W. 174
Ihalamulla, R. I. 2225
Ijsselmuiden, C. B. 300
Ijumba, J. 2338
Ike Izuora, G. 307
Ikeda, T. 1099
Ikede, B. O. 1938
Ikeshoji, T. 2350
Ilardi, I. 114, 2198
Ilegbodu, V. A. 494
Iloungou-Koumba 3428
Iltzsch, M. H. 2854
Im, K. I. 480
Imai, C. 3261
Imani, M. 168
Imboden, M. A. 403
Imhof, A. E. 2070
Imong, S. M. 2394
Imoto, T. 1536
Imran Lubis 1870
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology 2359
Indian Journal of Tuberculosis 3024
Indian Pediatrics 1183
Indijati, T. 317
Indirabai, K. 38
Ingram, L. T. 3101
Inoki, S. 115
Inoue, A. 1729
Inoue, I. 2003
Inoue, O. 352
Inselburg, J. 1010
International Centre for Diarrhoeal Disease Research, Bangladesh 860
International Children's Centre 21, 1769
International Journal of Leprosy 2154
International Pest Control 261
Inverso, J. A. 3153
Inyang, A. L. 1311
Irie, K. 3050
Irie, Y. 1379, 2276
Irokanulo, E. A. 609
Irshad, M. 671
Irungu, L. W. 1692
Irvine, L. 1474
Irving-Bell, R. J. 2340
Isaac-Renton, J. L. 3197
Isaacs, R. D. 2309, 2785
Isaäcson, M. 63
Isahak, I. 3360
Isarangkura, P. B. 284
Isautier, H. 1902
Isaza, R. 2633
Isenberg, D. A. 2711
Ishag, Y. A. 1860
Ishaq, M. 320
Isherwood, R. J. 1498
Ishibashi, M. 617
Ishii, A. 207, 1988, 2609, 2776
Ishii, A. I. 1418
Ishii, K. 1247
Ishii, Y. 461, 1109, 2617
Ishikawa, E. 3514
Ishikawa, E. A. Y. 515, 2837
Ishikawa, K. 3289
Ishimine, T. 3048
Ishizaki, T. 115
Isibasi, A. 433
Isichei, U. P. 44
Isiugo-Abanihe, U. C. 3304
Islam, M. 2985
Islam, M. R. 2985
Ismach, R. B. 1061
Ismail, A. A. 3445
Ismail, A. M. 1860
Ismail, G. 913
Ismail, M. M. 2040
Ismail, R. 54
Isola, E. L. D. 154, 3164
Isse, A. 648, 1524
Itagaki, T. 1987
Itakura, H. 2976, 3320
Ito, A. 2619, 3225
Ito, Y. 115
Itoh, M. 688
Itoh, T. 823
Itoua-Ngaporo, A. 360
Iuchi, M. 2610
Ivanoff, B. 87, 1221, 1246, 1426, 3331, 3406, 3563
Ivanov, A. P. 973
Ivanov, I. E. 3155
Ivanov, S. 2673
Ivanova, O. E. 973
Ivanyi, J. 940, 1556
Iversson, L. B. 2501
Ivo dos Santos, J. 3177
Iwanaga, M. 617, 1219
Iwanaga, Y. 1995
Iwuala, M. O. E. 1693
Iyambo, N. 1004, 2559
Izaley, L. 1285, 1596
Izumo, A. 1910, 3449
J. F. Trape 2522-2523
Jaafar, K. 1740
Jabbar, S. 3559
Jackson, A. J. S. 1349
Jackson, B. 3269
Jackson, D. A. 2394
Jackson, G. D. F. 1539
Jackson, L. C. 1177
Jackson, M. J. 1775
Jackson, R. T. 1177
Jacob, C. M. 1502
Jacob, C. O. 616
Jacob, H. S. 3322
Jacobs, G. 2206, 2210
Jacobson, R. H. 232
Jacobson, R. L. 1957
Jacot, H. 2768
Jacques, J. R. 1440
Jaenson, T. G. T. 1710, 2034
Jafar, J. J. 3545
Jaffe, C. L. 425, 3500
Jaffe, J. J. 229, 1084
Jaffer, N. A. 320
Jagannathan, R. 2123
Jahrling, P. B. 349
Jaiem, A. 469
Jain, D. C. 1688
Jain, K. C. 2625
Jain, M. 1190
Jakobsen, O. 840
Jakobsen, P. H. 1615
Jaksilp, P. 1178
Jalan, K. N. 2104
Jali, M. V. 2978
Jama, H. 587, 648, 1524
Jamal, F. 2695, 3360
James, M. A. 708
James, S. L. 192, 200, 2600, 2851
James, T. 992
Jamrozik, K. 949
Janecharut, T. 1992
Jani, J. P. 2659
Janitschke, K. 1381
Janse, C. 1900, 3470
Janse, C. J. 1303, 2749
Jansen, D. 3549
Jansen, E. J. 245
Janssens, L. 2471
Janssens, P. G. 2520
Japet, P. 180
Jaramillo, C. A. 2246
Jaremin, B. 1509
Jaroonvesama, N. 777
Jarroll, E. L. 2845
Jarvis, G. K. 553
Jaskiewicz, K. 1193
Jasmer, D. P. 724
Jass, J. J. 1209
Jassim, A. 3527
Jaureguiberry, G. 2765
Javanshir, E. T. 3351
Jawad, A. H. 3544
Jawara, M. 2905
Jawdat, S. Z. 1639
Jayachandran, J. 553
Jayalakshmi, P. 2135
Jayanthi, G. P. 1736
Jayasheela, M. 3346
Jayawardena, K. G. I. 507, 1708
Jefferies, D. 725
Jeffers, G. W. 2324
Jeffs, S. A. 1407
Jegathesan, M. 3359

Jelliffe, D. B. 278, 870, 3415
Jelliffe, E. F. P. 278, 870, 3415
Jellison, W. L. 806
Jelnes, J. E. 1977
Jemmali, M. 469, 1676
Jendoubi, M. 709
Jenkins, C. L. 1798
Jenkins, T. 895
Jenni, L. 171, 725, 2239
Jennings, D. L. 1535
Jennings, F. W. 1046, 1942, 2813
Jennings, M. W. 3451
Jensen, J. B. 133, 706, 1922, 2525
Jenson, A. B. 2716
Jepsen, S. 1615, 1919, 1924, 3471
Jerome, N. W. 2397
Jeroudi, M. O. 914
Jertborn, M. 3354
Jewell, T. 29
Ježek, Z. 1855-1857, 3387
Jezek, Z. 2484, 3386
Jiang, J. Y. 3401
Jiang, M. 4
Jiang, N. X. 377
Jim, R. T. S. 297
Jimenez Gonzalez, A. 1415
Jimenez-Ruiz, A. 1635
Jimoh, A. A. 2572
Jindal, A. 2371
Jirsarayi, R. 3351
Jitta, J. N. S. 2395
Job, C. K. 1229, 1232, 1829, 1838-1839, 2131, 3378
Joesoef, A. 1111, 1748
Joharjy, I. 2002
John, T. J. 330, 2168
John, V. M. 2641
Johnson, A. O. K. 1275
Johnson, A. P. 3007
Johnson, C. A. C. 934
Johnson, E. D. 2490
Johnson, G. J. 1780
Johnson, G. R. 2660
Johnson, K. 967
Johnson, K. M. 1263, 1265, 1877
Johnson, P. J. 3481
Johnson, R. T. 514, 961
Johnson, S. 329, 629, 1282
Johnson, S. L. 1245
Johnson, W. D. Jr 1937
Johnston, D. A. 1930
Johnstone, C. 29
Johnstone, P. A. S. 2145
Johri, G. N. 792
Joiner, K. 1633
Jokinen, E. H. 758
Jonckheer, T. 3421
Jondal, M. 1595
Jones, B. R. 1243
Jones, D. 2179
Jones, D. E. 2180
Jones, G. W. 3296
Jones, J. T. 442
Jones, K. 1455-1456
Jones, L. D. 1876
Jones, R. H. 2846
Jones, S. 2413
Jones, T. S. 1891, 2960
Jones, W. R. 2081
Jong, E. C. 47
Joo, K. H. 2000
Joo, L. K. 598
Jordan, A. M. 1139
Joseph, M. 449, 1094, 2021
Joseph, M. S. 2475
Joseph, P. G. 2110
Josephs, S. F. 3063
Joshi, A. S. 651
Joshi, D. D. 927, 1545
Joshi, G. C. 2634
Joshi, R. M. 1214
Joshi, Y. K. 671
Josimovic-Alasevic, O. 2514
Joskowicz, M. 412
Josse, R. 2738
Jouanne, C. 3185
Joubert, J. J. 1575
Joubert, S. M. 1024
Jouin, H. 1319
Jourdane, J. 441, 3201
Journal of Communicable Diseases 2320
Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association 821
Joyce, M. P. 2265
Juang, W. M. 3020
Judd, S. J. 2081
Juhl, E. 2072-2073
Julvez, J. 1902
Junod, C. 3552-3553
Jupp, P. G. 1575, 2500, 2911
Jura, W. G. Z. O. 2652
Jurberg, P. 502
Justice, J. 558
Jústiz, F. R. 2751
Justus, D. E. 3143
Jute, N. 1447
Kaaya, G. P. 524
Kabahizi, E. 2856
Kabaru, J. M. 2808
Kabilan, L. 1916
Kabir, I. 314, 2984
Kabir, M. 271, 600, 852
Kabir, S. M. 1488
Kabote, N. 1334
Kaddu, J. B. 3593
Kadosaka, T. 3233
Kaewkes, S. 459
Kaewsonthi, S. 597
Kagan, I. G. 732
Kagei, N. 2003
Kager, P. A. 419, 733
Kageyama, K. 1910
Kaingo, A. 2955
Kaiser, I. I. 536, 1731
Kakach, L. T. 1873
Kakitani, I. 1130
Kaklamani, E. P. 2128
Kakoma, I. 708
Kala, U. 1249
Kalambaheti, T. 1540, 2117
Kaldor, J. 2410, 2996
Kale, O. 494
Kale, V. 1230, 1557-1558
Kaleelullah, M. C. A. 1525
Kallenbach, J. M. 364, 2575
Kallestad, J. 2862
Kallings, I. 3356
Kalra, N. L. 2532
Kalra, V. 214, 2686
Kam, K. M. 1215
Kamal, K. 1664
Kamal, M. 1664
Kamal, R. 2294
Kamasanttaya, K. 339
Kamat, S. R. 2933
Kamath, V. R. 3469
Kambal, A. M. 1225
Kamboj, K. K. 3466
Kamegasawa, A. 3084
Kamel, I. A. 201-203
Kamel, M. A. 759
Kamel, M. M. 2286
Kamhawi, S. 2915
Kamidigo, N. O. 2976
Kaminsky, R. 722, 1038, 2924
Kamiya, H. 1982
Kamiyama, T. 2231, 2619
Kamo, H. 2617
Kamoun, M. R. 988
Kamoun, S. 175
Kamunya, G. W. 2926
Kan, S. P. 1378, 2848
Kanani, A. 2786
Kanazawa, T. 457
Kanbara, H. 115, 409, 2581, 3478
Kanda, T. 2044
Kane, A. V. 1081
Kane, P. 547
Kane, Y. 622
Kaneda, Y. 155, 1973, 2252
Kaneko, K. 3233
Kang, C. M. 464
Kang, S. H. 2000
Kang, S. Y. 781
Kanki, P. J. 106, 1586
Kanla, P. 459
Kannan, K. B. 2124
Kano, S. 3114
Kantha, S. S. 259
Kanwar, S. S. 3195
Kao, C. L. 956
Kapaata, R. 2927
Kaper, J. B. 916, 3003
Kaplan, G. 931
Kaplan, M. H. 1277
Kapoor, V. K. 3018
Kappes, J. C. 3417
Kapui, A. 1501
Kar, H. K. 643
Kar, P. K. 2565
Kara, U. A. K. 3101
Karabinis, A. 2767
Karadsheh, A. J. 1922
Karalliedde, L. 1464
Karam, M. 1427, 2328, 3569
Karapelou, J. W. 2513
Karch, S. 3251
Karel, S. G. 12
Karim, Q. N. 2421
Karimzad, M. A. 2338
Kariuki, H. C. 3540
Karmarkar, M. G. 45
Karnik, S. R. 2733
Karoui, H. 3284
Karr, M. 1975
Karra, M. V. 2397
Karrar, Z. A. 302
Kartono, D. 285
Karyadi, A. 1206, 2704
Karyadi, D. 285
Kasahara, M. 352
Kasamatsu, O. 2621
Kasap, H. 1442
Kasap, M. 1442
Kashan, A. 1718
Kashyap, S. K. 2659
Kasili, E. G. 1358
Kasnodihardjo 598
Kassem, H. A. 523
Kassem, S. 1959
Katala, S. 1244
Katende, J. M. 401
Katiyar, J. C. 1105
Kato, M. 3449
Katoch, K. 642, 1823, 2124, 2148, 2150
Katoch, V. M. 1231, 1823, 2124
Katongole-Mbidde, E. 1894
Katouli, M. 3347, 3351
Katsouyanni, K. M. 2128
Katsumata, T. 3538
Katz, N. 2282, 2296, 3539
Katzin, A. M. 730
Kauffman, R. S. 3036
Kaufmann, S. H. E. 638, 2710
Kaul, S. M. 2634
Kaur, A. P. 1190
Kaur, I. 1241
Kaur, K. 177
Kaur, S. 943, 1241, 2130, 2142
Kaven, J. 933
Kawamura, K. 2891
Kawanaka, M. 1986
Kawuma, H. J. 2464
Kay, B. A. 1211
Kay, B. H. 334, 1864, 2175, 3252
Kay, B. J. 1488
Kaye, P. M. 1359-1360
Kayode, O. O. 1694
Kazatchkine, M. D. 445
Kazda, J. 2144
Kazi, J. I. 1100
Kazi, S. 2950
Kazim, E. 771
Kazim, M. 137
Kazmi, S. U. 60
Kedarnath, N. 1258
Keen, C. S. 1750
Keisari, Y. 1650, 3531
Keith, C. H. 1948
Keja, J. 1802
Kelada, A. S. 203
Kelly, C. 455, 760-761, 764, 3202
Kelly, D. J. 1724
Kelly, E. A. B. 2865
Kelly, T. B. 2049
Kelsay, J. L. 2678
Kemp, D. J. 382, 697, 1009, 1908
Kemp, W. M. 762, 2870

Kempsford, R. 1733
Kenawy, M. A. 2345-2346
Kennedy, J. G. 2407
Kennedy, S. M. 2947
Kennedy, W. P. K. 1040
Keragalla, I. 1337
Kerdpubile, V. 2044
Kereu, R. K. 3272
Kern, A. 2024
Kern, P. 233
Kerr, M. A. 1235-1236
Kerwin, J. L. 499, 2899
Kessler, S. 1802
Keter, D. W. 2781
Ketrangsi, S. 2524
Keusch, G. T. 1081-1082, 2964
Key, P. 3301
Keynan, A. 540, 2727
Khadraoui, S. 1192
Khadre, M. A. 1341
Khair, T. 1725
Khairulin, F. Ya. 1647
Khairulin, F. Ya. 2255
Khaketla, T. 3269
Khalifa, R. 3543
Khalil, M. H. 2408
Khalil, S. H. 1291
Khaliq, A. A. 2202-2203, 2217
Khamboonruang, C. 481-482
Khamraev, A. Kh. 3314
Khamre, J. S. 813
Khan, A. 1100, 2079
Khan, A. D. 566
Khan, I. A. 2424
Khan, M. E. 2961
Khan, M. U. 1537
Khanam, S. 1725
Khanna, R. 3192
Kharazmi, A. 1919
Khare, S. 2488
Kharkar, R. D. 1242
Khateeb, M. I. 310
Khatun, J. 3328
Khatun, K. 3328
Khatun, M. 2416
Khin Ei Han 1467
Khodakevich, L. 1561, 2715
Khogali, M. 3337-3338
Khuller, M. 3192
Khunborivan, V. 1990
Khusmith, S. 2213, 2793
Kiatboonsri, S. 71
Kibel, M. A. 362
Kidane, A. 550
Kidane, Y. 568
Kidwai, T. 2205
Kielmann, A. 1166
Kielstrup, R. W. 2470
Kien, T. 3475
Kiepiela, P. 333
Kierszenbaum, F. 159, 161, 3168, 3490, 3493
Kifune, T. 1404
Kihamia, C. M. 712
Kiire, C. F. 2596
Kikuchi, I. 2610
Kilama, W. L. 2562
Kilburn, C. 1463
Kiley, L. A. 2612
Kiley, M. P. 1877
Killick-Kendrick, M. 2048-2049
Killick-Kendrick, R. 1956-1957, 2047-2049
Kim, B. S. 2316
Kim, B. W. 781
Kim, D. C. 2304
Kim, H. D. 1997
Kim, J. D. 1234
Kim, J. K. 346
Kim, J. S. 1112
Kim, K. C. 348
Kim, K. M. 2303
Kim, L. 3250
Kim, S. C. 480
Kim, S. I. 781
Kim, S. J. 1234, 1999, 2440
Kim, T. H. 2373
Kim, T. S. 2304
Kim, Y. 348
Kim-Farley, R. 1206
Kim-Farley, R. J. 2704
Kimber, R. 1975
Kimiagar, M. 44
Kimmel, B. E. 1043, 3160
Kimura, E. 2323
Kimura, S. 3283
Kimura, T. 2046
Kindermann, W. R. 1342
King, A. 1012
King, C. H. 1392
King, I. J. 1264-1265
King, J. 571
King, J. C. 887, 3307
King, S. D. 2119, 2166
Kink, J. A. 1074, 2590
Kinoti, G. K. 3539
Kioni, J. 2395
Kirchhoff, L. V. 2247, 3487
Kirkpatrick, C. E. 2829
Kirksey, A. 2397
Kirkwood, B. R. 1461, 2101
Kirschner, K. F. 3223
Kirubakaran, M. G. 681
Kishan, J. 1482
Kishore, P. 1654
Kiszewski, A. E. 2896
Kitchens, C. S. 844, 3287
Kitikoon, V. 1992
Kitinya, J. N. 454
Kitron, U. 2530
Kitson, G. C. 1770
Kittigool, J. 2090
Kiy, Y. 2683, 3427
Kiyota, T. 1404
Kizito, A. 1894
Klatser, P. R. 2708-2709
Klebanoff, S. 2862
Klebanoff, S. J. 116
Klei, T. R. 2324
Klein, J. M. 3252
Klem, G. 2516
Klenerman, P. 1834
Klier, A. 3249
Kling, G. W. 1
Klingmüller, G. 2453, 3370
Kloetzel, K. 3534
Klonisch, T. 796
Kloos, H. 841, 1658, 3519, 3522, 3540
Klopper, J. M. L. 867
Kloter, K. O. 3591
Klotz, F. W. 1034
Klowden, M. J. 3579
Klumpp, R. K. 3541
Knell, A. J. 1339
Knight, A. M. 1930
Knight, M. 455
Knopf, P. M. 1092, 2871
Knowles, B. H. 243
Knowles, G. 405
Knox-Macaulay, H. 1400
Knudsen, A. B. 821, 1443
Knüttgen, H. J. 2520
Ko, R. C. 1681
Ko, Y. C. 1880
Koay, A. S. 2110
Kobayashi, M. 2004, 2302, 2881, 3566
Kochhar, G. S. 214
Kochupillai, N. 45
Kodama, M. 3274
Koech, D. 1753
Koech, D. K. 173-174
Koeman, J. H. 3519
Koetsawang, A. 43
Kofi Ekue, J. M. 2216
Koga, M. 1109, 2617
Kogure, K. 1468
Kohanteb, J. 415
Kohler, M. F. 2810
Köhler, P. 1671
Kojima, S. 457, 2302, 2881
Kokoha, V. 3023
Kolakowski, T. 3037
Kolehmainen-Aitken, R. L. 2376
Kolk, A. 2144
Kolk, A. H. J. 176, 419, 733, 2709
Kollaritsch, H. 3515
Kolta, F. A. 3397
Komatsu, N. 155
Komba-Kono, G. 234
Komuniecki, P. R. 3239
Konan, J. K. 1515
Kondrashin, A. V. 689
Kong, L. I. 674, 3417
Kongshavn, P. A. L. 1080
Konishi, E. 820
Konotey-Ahulu, F. I. D. 1280
Koo, L. C. 3315
Koornhof, H. J. 1535, 3339
Kooter, J. M. 3481
Kopecko, D. J. 2999
Köppel, C. 2636
Koranne, R. V. 3032
Korenaga, M. 2897
Koroltchouk, V. 581
Korzeniowski, O. M. 79
Koshi, G. 681
Koss, J. 70
Kotrappa, P. 1741
Kottler, R. E. 1196
Kouamouo, J. 2788
Kouchner, G. 2107
Koumantaki, I. G. 2128
Kouri, G. 1253
Kouri, G. P. 1865-1866
Koury, J. C. 2677
Kouzena, N. 746
Kovalenko, L. G. 1700
Krag, E. 2072-2073
Krahenbuhl, J. L. 939, 1554, 2705
Kramer, K. J. 2552
Krammer, P. H. 2868
Krebs, J. W. 97, 1263
Kreier, J. P. 1293
Kreiss, J. K. 356
Kremsner, P. G. 1333
Kretschmer, R. R. 433
Krettli, A. U. 3452
Kreutzer, R. D. 517, 828, 1058, 1449
Krisanapan, S. 84
Krishna Rao, C. 379, 2644
Kristiansen, H. O. 141, 1587, 2236
Kristiansen, J. E. 3471
Kristiansson, B. 896, 1765
Kroeger, A. 2375
Krogstad, D. J. 1327, 3441
Kron, M. A. 3241
Kronenberger, P. 2804
Kronvall, G. 2099
Krotoski, W. A. 791
Kruatrachue, M. 443, 1990
Kruger, F. J. 2605
Krungkrai, S. R. 1328
Kshatriya, G. 2371
Ksiazek, T. G. 2502, 3397
Kubba, R. 2260
Kudwah, A. J. 48
Kuhn, R. E. 1953, 2838
Kuliev, N. D. 2886
Kulieva, N. M. 1697
Kulikovskaya, I. M. 394
Kulkarni, M. G. 1248
Kulkarni, M. L. 977
Kulkova, T. A. 251
Kumagai, M. 2891
Kumar, A. 2495
Kumar, A. K. 111
Kumar, B. 943, 1241, 2130, 2142
Kumar, H. 2320
Kumar, K. 1361
Kumar, L. 1517
Kumar, R. 924, 2495
Kumar, S. 2480
Kumar, V. 230, 572, 1517
Kumara Rai, N. 703
Kumararatne, D. S. 1032
Kumaraswami, V. 483
Kumari, S. 2488, 2488
Kumkum 3192
Kunasol, P. 52
Kunene, P. F. 1180
Kung, I. T. M. 2366
Küng, V. 3156
Kunimoto, D. Y. 70, 3005
Kunz, W. 193
Kuo, C. C. 327

Kuo, Y. H. 3519
Kurane, I. 96
Kurata, T. 1874
Kurathong, S. 1402
Kurien, M. 681
Kurihara, K. 155
Kurihara, T. 823, 3583
Kurman, R. J. 2716
Kurniawan, L. 1111
Kuroda, Y. 2657
Kurtak, D. 256, 1717
Kurtti, T. J. 2230
Kurtz, M. K. 3174
Kurtzhals, J. A. L. 3471
Kusaka, T. 1851
Kusel, J. R. 442, 1382, 3205
Kusin, J. A. 40
Kusnierz, J. P. 1075, 1950, 3179
Küstner, H. G. V. 3339
Kutty, M. K. 2260
Kutuza, S. B. 2055
Kuvanont, K. 2118
Kuwajima, V. Y. 410
Kuye, J. O. 2790
Kuzoe, F. A. S. 837-838
Kwast, B. E. 2386
Kweider, M. 1075
Kwok, V. 120
Kwon, T. C. 464
Kyaw Lwin, U. 3363
Kyaw-Mint, T. O. 1820
Kyin Htwe 2557
Kyobe, J. 3243
Kyorku, C. 1451
Kyorku, C. A. 1450
Laajam, M. 1895
Laajam, M. A. 2111
Laal, S. 2139
Laarman, J. J. 733, 1063, 1357
Labo, R. 191
Labrousse, P. 3526
Lacaz, C. da S. 683
Lacey, L. A. 498
Lachlan, G. W. 1209
Lacombe, D. 156
Ladiwala, U. 3026
Ladnyi, I. D. 1855-1857
Laender, F. 2164
Lafaix, C. 53
LaForce, F. M. 1802, 1858
Laga, M. 2692, 3008
Laghi, V. 2878
Lago, P. M. 3391
Laguerre, M. 869
Lagunas, A. 2066
Lah, J. 1447
Lahiri, S. C. 2565
Lai, C. C. 2732
Lai, C. J. 340, 1256
Lai, C. L. 102, 1878, 1883
Lai, M. Y. 3412
Lai A Fat, R. F. M. 2827
Laing, A. B. G. 1239
Laing, R. 544
Laing, R. O. 560
Lainson, R. 515, 1067, 1077, 1753, 1956, 2837, 2918
Laird, P. W. 403
Lal, A. A. 1083
Lal, R. B. 1423, 1690, 2894
Lal, S. L. 1643
Lalande, G. 195
Lall, A. 3362
Lalor, T. M. 1629
Lam, A. W. 1215
Lam, K. L. 626
Lam, P. L. W. 3565
Lam, S. 2701
Lam, S. K. 664, 2458
Lam, T. S. 1883
Lamb, J. 1556
Lamb, W. H. 978
Lamba, P. A. 1836
Lambert, M. T. 3526
Lambert, P. H. 367, 1625, 2570
Lamberts, P. J. N. 562
Lambertucci, J. R. 2283
Lameira, R. F. 680
Lamizana, L. 2750
Lammel, E. M. 154, 2583, 3164
Lamom, C. 397
Lamont, D. L. 2405
Lamothe, F. 3059
Lamoureux, G. 3068
Lamparelli, R. D. 36
Lamstein, J. 2964
Lan, C. C. 1793
Lancaster, W. D. 2716
Lancet 884, 2890, 3031, 3437
Lanchbury, J. S. S. 633
Lancien, J. 2333
Landaw, E. M. 2593
Lane, N. J. 2639
Lane, R. P. 2638, 2915
Lang, T. 53
Lange, J. V. 1266
Langham, M. E. 239
Langhorne, J. 138, 1935
Langley, P. A. 526, 1141, 3597
Lanham, S. M. 1957
Lanoie, L. 1682
Lanser, J. A. 2113
Laoye, O. J. 3120
Lapeyssonnie, L. 145
Lapierre, J. 3525
Lara Perera, D. 985
Lariosa, T. R. 595
Laroche, R. 92
Larouze, B. 469, 1584, 1676, 1813, 3054
Larsen, J. V. 1489
Larsen, L. K. 1254
Larsen, P. B. 1919
Lary, C. H. 1824
Lassa, A. 2945
Lastória, J. C. 3084
Latham, M. C. 3306
Latif, A. 2511
Latrilha, C. M. L. 2938
Lau, B. H. S. 2443
Lau, Y. N. 1288
Laufer Dorotinski, B. 1401
Laughlin, W. 130
Laukamm-Josten, U. 794
Launois, P. 2457
Laure, F. 1278
Laurèn, P. A. 454
Lauricella, M. 3486
Laurie, D. 3444
Lavalle, P. 990
Lavania, R. K. 2454
Laveissière, C. 402, 841
Laverdière, M. 3068
Lawal, I. A. 1693
Lawal, S. F. 1767
Lawande, R. V. 1214
Lawley, T. J. 3237
Lawrence, F. 736, 886, 1188
Lawrence, M. 886, 1188
Lawrence, O. 1778
Lawyer, P. G. 1137, 2917
Lazell, M. I. 10
Lazuick, J. S. 2496
Le Blancq, S. M. 1957
Le Bras, J. 237, 714, 2564, 2765, 3132
Le Bras, M. 1272, 3411
Le Duc, J. W. 2184
Le Gonidec, G. 530
Le Guenno, B. 2724
Le Pont, F. 518, 1374
Le Ray, D. 728
Lea, A. O. 3465
Leake, C. J. 514
Leal, N. C. 312
Learmonth, M. P. 1108
Leary, W. P. 2267
Leavell, R. 278
Lebbad, M. 2783
Lecatsas, G. 986
Lechat, M. F. 83
Lechtig, A. 2963
Leclerc, A. 1246, 2974, 3292
Lecso, G. 1905
Lederer, F. 736
Lederer, I. 3501
LeDuc, J. W. 2726
Lee, A. M. 1809
Lee, C. N. 956
Lee, C. P. 2620
Lee, C. S. 2367
Lee, C. T. 308
Lee, C. Y. 956, 2728, 3283, 3412
Lee, H. L. 2030
Lee, H. P. 3316
Lee, H. W. 2182, 2184
Lee, J. 972, 3409
Lee, J. S. 465, 1993, 2000, 2304
Lee, K. T. 466
Lee, M. 135, 3145
Lee, N. C. 1505, 2409
Lee, O. Y. 2304
Lee, S. D. 353
Lee, S. H. 460, 462, 720
Lee, S. W. 674, 3417
Lee, T. H. 1387
Lee, W. Y. 1112
Leech, J. H. 3139
Leechanachai, P. 2167
Leef, M. F. 719, 2235
Leemingsawat, S. 2044
Lees, G. M. 2329, 2626
Leeuwenberg, A. D. E. M. 1013
Leeuwenburg, J. 420
Lefait, J. F. 181
Lege-Oguntoye, L. 1335
Léger, N. 3265
Legters, L. J. 3408
Leherissey, M. 919, 3343
Lei, X. H. 228
Leibovich, M. 1523
Leibowitz, C. B. 636
Leiby, D. A. 2313
Leid, R. W. 1898
Leitch, G. J. 2843
Leite, B. V. 288
Lekabe, J. M. 2739
Lekakula, A. 84
Leksomboon, U. 3349
Lelchuk, R. 1964
Lemahieu, J. M. 1804
Leman, P. A. 964, 3403
Lemesre, J. L. 1075, 2805
Lemmens, P. 65, 615, 921
Lengy, J. 3268, 3531
Lensen, A. H. W. 1303, 3453
Lenzi, H. L. 1387
León-Barúa, R. 2422
Leonard, G. 355
Leonard, R. 1278
Leone, F. 2198
Leong, H. K. 972
Lepage, P. 981, 1208, 1627
Lepan, H. 1375
Lepers, J. P. 2541, 2689, 2729, 3404
Lepisto, E. 3
Leptrone, D. 3555
Lerdverasirikul, P. 1402
Leroy, O. 373
Leroyer, C. 1804
Lesbordes, J. L. 1259, 3053, 3075
Lesmana, M. 2700
L'Estrange Orme, M. 1300
Lett, R. R. 1392
Leung, E. K. Y. 1883, 2732
Leung, S. S. F. 2398
Lev, B. I. 1081-1082
Leveton, C. 1626
Levine, E. 1937
Levine, M. M. 62, 916, 2114, 3003
Levinson, R. 3045
Levis, W. R. 323, 942, 3371
Levy, C. E. 2650
Levy, J. 3421
Levy, L. 947
Levy, P. 2018
Levy, S. J. 2668
Lewis, D. B. 613
Lewis, D. J. 829, 1957
Lewis, D. J. M. 1298
Lewis, F. A. 1085, 2293, 2600
Lewis, G. E. Jr 135, 1724, 3145
Lewis, M. A. 3270
Lewis, R. M. 668
Lewis, S. A. 2399, 2859
Lewis, T. E. 2491
Ley, V. 1947
Li, C. 44

Li, C. C. 1460
Li, F. G. 2615
Li, J. 1020
Li, L. H. 2867
Li, M. 1340
Li, M. X. 2348
Li, P. J. 101
Li, W. B. 1010
Li, Y. J. 1340
Li, Y. P. 2426
Li, Z. 1185
Li, Z. Y. 1484
Li, Z. Z. 807
Lian, Z. H. 1185
Liang, D. C. 1793
Liang, T. T. 2348
Liat, L. B. 1799, 1854
Liaw, Y. F. 3060, 3407
Liberati, T. A. 1702
Liberato, N. L. 3436
Liberatos, J. D. 3216
Lieuw A Joe, R. G. H. M. 2827
Liew, F. Y. 422, 735, 742, 1964, 2825
Lightbody, W. P. H. 1727
Lightowlers, M. W. 1656, 3225
Ligthart, G. S. 1063
Liljestrand, J. 2503
Lillywhite, J. 995
Lim, C. T. 626
Lim, K. J. 2135
Lim, L. L. 3296
Lim, M. S. L. 1108
Lim, P. K. C. 1618
Lim, T. S. 3115, 3145
Lim, V. K. E. 2120
Lim Boo Liat 1111
Lim Teong Wah 2182
Lima, M. E. C. 3275
Lima, M. F. 161
Lima, M. M. 502
Lima, M. S. 2863
Lima, N. 2683
Limsomwong, N. 1330
Limswan, S. 2044
Lin, C. C. 474
Lin, H. J. 102, 1878
Lin, J. Y. 1985, 3020
Lin, K. T. 1591
Lin, R. Y. 2943
Lin, S. S. 3020
Lin, T. P. 2440
Lin-Chu, M. 1793
Lindberg, G. 1271
Lindberg, J. 328, 3410
Lindhardt, B. Ø. 1281, 1587
Lindmark, D. G. 2845
Lindqvist, O. 1207
Lindskog, P. 2059
Lindskog, U. 2059
Lindtjørn, B. 577
Lines, J. D. 825, 2029, 2338
Linette, G. P. 1091
Ling, A. E. 2489
Ling, J. 611, 1215, 2358, 2435
Ling, M. K. 2701
Ling, T. 1529, 2435
Linley, J. R. 827, 2913
Linsell, A. 2410
Lioté, H. A. 635
L'Italien, J. J. 729
Little, B. B. 281
Little, J. R. 798
Lituchy, A. 1633
Liu, D. S. 735
Liu, L. Z. 814
Liu, M. K. 1347
Liu, M. Y. 3389
Liu, R. Z. 3464
Liu, S. X. 1670, 2612
Liu, X. K. 1007
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine 861
Lizzo, F. H. 3
Ljunggren, K. 1595
Ljungström, I. 183
Llanos-Cuentas, E. A. 426
Llop, E. 2816
Llorach Velludo, M. A. S. 788
Llovet, R. 1313
Lloyd, C. B. 2673
Lloyd, G. 1267
Lloyd, R. M. C. 1362
Lo, C. T. 1097, 1658
Lo, H. S. 1445
Lo, L. 2398
Lo Campo, P. 2825
Loban, K. 3432
Lobigs, M. 1872
Lobos, H. 904
Lobos, T. 987
Locksley, R. M. 116, 423
Lockwood, D. N. J. 930
Locniskar, M. 2711
Loedin, A. A. 598
Loesch, J. 939
Loevinsohn, B. P. 2086
Loevinsohn, M. E. 842, 2086
Lofters, W. S. 673
Lohoff, M. 424
Lohuirignon, K. 3600
Lok, A. S. F. 102, 1878, 1883, 2732
Loker, E. S. 3202
Lomonte, B. 8
Londner, M. V. 2554
London, R. E. 1968
Long, E. G. 3245
Long, G. W. 1021, 1398, 1621, 3461
Longhurst, S. 1498
Looareesuwan, S. 5, 1026, 1920, 2550, 3106, 3111, 3123
Looi, L. M. 2135
Looker, D. L. 3172
Lopes, O. S. 3402
Lopes, R. A. 3166
Lopez, H. 1598
López, M. 1059
López, M. C. 1635
Lopez, M. C. 2585
Lopez, R. I. 1974, 2892
López Peraza, D. 985
López-Revilla, R. 1079
Lopez-Vidal, A. B. 2419
Lorincz, A. T. 2716
Louembet, M. T. 2805
Louis, A. 3359
Louis, F. J. 1233
Louis, J. A. 741
Louis, J. P. 1233
Lourenço, N. J. 3012
Lourie, J. A. 574
Louwé, L. 3256
Love, J. M. 1822
Lovelace, J. K. 1961
Lovemore, D. F. 1139, 2353
Loverde, P. T. 1661
Løvik, M. 1852
Low, M. G. 2579
Lowe, C. U. 918
Lowrie, R. C. Jr 2020
Loyola, E. G. 1355
Lu, C. 3464
Lu, J. B. 3311
Lu, J. M. 228
Lü, L. L. 2797
Lu, W. X. 585
Lubani, M. M. 627
Lucas, S. 57, 1380
Lucas, S. B. 1550, 1794
Lucius, R. 2024
Ludwig, D. S. 616
Luger, T. 1831
Lugt, C. B. 3519
Luh, K. T. 2434
Lui, S. 2398
Lujan, A. 2631
Lukashevich, I. S. 350
Lukehart, S. A. 1885
Lukmanji, Z. 1800
Lulseged, S. 656
Lulu, A. R. 310
Lumey, L. H. 1979
Luna Dias, A. P. A. 2923
Lundbeck, H. 3386
Lunde, M. N. 1320, 3237
Lunel-Fabiani, F. 2767
Lung, M. L. 2697
Lunn, P. G. 1419, 2403
Luo, D. 2661
Luo, N. 3070
Luqman, M. 3408
Lusty, T. 1493
Luthra, U. 2973
Lutsch, C. 2017
Luty, A. J. 367
Luty, A. J. F. 774, 2300
Lutz, F. 440
Lutz, H. U. 2578
Lutze, L. H. 1539
Luvuno, F. M. 2267
Lwambo, N. J. S. 443
Lwanga, S. K. 2105
Lye, M. S. 2540
Lyimo, E. O. 2340
Lymbery, A. J. 215
Lyn, P. C. W. 598, 2754
Lynch, N. R. 1974, 2892
Lynch, T. J. 1690
Lyon, J. A. 1016-1017, 1308, 2766, 2796
Lyons, N. F. 1827
Lyons, S. F. 1282
Lysenko, A. J. 1957
Lyu, S. Y. 347
Ma, T. 3499
Maarsingh, H. 3016
Mabadeje, A. F. B. 3199
Maben, G. K. 2163
Maberly, G. 44
Mabey, D. C. W. 86, 647, 1518, 2510, 2551, 3007
Mabrouk, M. A. 759
McAdam, K. P. W. J. 2711
Macagno, S. 1579
McAleer, R. 2268
McAnerney, J. M. 329
McBride, J. S. 385, 1017
McBride, M. E. 1175
McCabe, R. E. 413
McCann, P. P. 177, 3142, 3159
McClain, J. B. 1076
McConnell, W. 2399
McConville, M. J. 2828
MacCormack, C. P. 850, 1492
McCormack, J. G. 2195
McCormick, G. T. 1232, 1829, 1838
McCormick, J. B. 97, 345, 968, 1263-1266, 2504, 3044, 3077
McCullough, F. S. 3519
McCutchan, T. 1083
McCutchan, T. F. 3094
McDaniel, J. P. 164
McDermott-Lancaster, R. D. 2158
McDiarmid, S. S. 2278
MacDonald, H. R. 2830
McDougall, A. C. 82, 938, 2450, 3381
MacDougall, L. M. 126
McDowell, P. G. 3598
McEwen, J. G. 112
Macfarlane, S. B. 1608
Macfarlane, S. B. J. 302, 1904, 2404, 3568
McGee, R. I. 885
McGillivray, G. M. 667, 1282
McGlaughlin, R. 2984
MacGowan, A. G. 1095
McGreevy, P. B. 2838
MacGregor, A. N. 3205
Macgregor, D. F. 1810
McGregor, I. A. 368, 1019, 2521
Machado, J. M. 3427
Machado, R. D. P. 288
McHugh, G. L. 2249
McHugh, S. M. 2598-2599
Maciel, B. C. 1048
MacInnis, A. J. 1655
McIntyre, P. B. 2195
Mackay, M. 2537
Mackenzie, C. D. 367, 488, 774, 1428, 2025, 3241
McKerrow, J. H. 3211
Mackett, M. 193, 3390
Mackey, D. 1286
McKinney, H. E. 1737
McKinney, W. 297
Mackow, E. 340

McKown, B. J. 2244
McLaren, D. J. 367-368, 451, 453, 1663, 1982, 2869, 3202
McLaughlin, G. L. 1306, 2761
McLaughlin, J. 2806
McLean, A. R. 1889
MacLean, J. D. 2, 1960
McLean, S. A. 126, 1934
McMahon, J. E. 235
McMahon, J. T. 242
McMahon-Pratt, D. 414, 1060-1061, 1077, 2834, 3500
McManus, D. P. 215, 468, 1101
McManus, I. C. 930
McMaster, W. R. 1963, 3499
McNally, S. L. 3279
McNicoll, G. 853
McNutt, S. W. 885
MacPhail, A. P. 36, 1771
Macpherson, C. 787
Macpherson, C. N. L. 787, 1102
McPherson, H. J. 1147
McShine, R. L. 3078
Macun, I. A. 1739
Madarang, M. G. 1840, 2467
Maddrell, S. H. P. 2639
Madeley, J. 2755
Madelon, M. C. 2490, 3053
Madina, E. H. 291
Madison, D. L. 1143
Madkour, M. M. 6, 48
Madrenys, N. 2753
Madsen, M. 2060
Madubunyi, L. C. 1722
Maejima, J. 2617
Maeso, E. 2691
Mafiamba, P. C. 2496
Magalhães, M. H. A. 2282
Magalhães Rocha, N. M. 1969
Magasa, M. B. 2880
Magayuka, S. A. 2752
Magloire, R. 3110
Magro, J. E. 788
Mahadevan, P. R. 325, 2123, 2469
Mahajan, R. C. 3190, 3195, 3551
Mahakunkijcharoen, Y. 2793, 3111
Mahalanabis, D. 2104
Maharaj, B. 2267
Mahboubi, E. 768, 3317
Maheshwari, R. K. 1315
Mahgoub, E. S. 645
Mahikwano, L. F. 204, 712
Mahmoud, A. A. 1365
Mahmoud, B. 3445
Maier, W. A. 1706
Maiga, A. S. 3122
Maine, D. 1491
Maipanich, W. 1678
Maitland, P. B. 2166
Maitra, T. K. 2104
Majori, G. 246, 2037, 2336, 2750
Majumdar, M. 111
Majumder, S. K. 2658
Mak, J. W. 598, 1618, 3565
Makanda, C. D. 3454
Makhlina, V. S. 2954
Maki, J. 475, 2618
Makinde, J. M. 2572
Makino, Y. 340
Makiya, K. 2657
Makki, A. M. 3302
Mako, T. 2013
Maksakovskaya, E. V. 394
Makumyaviri, A. M. 728
Makura, O. 1991
Malau, C. 1886
Malaviya, G. N. 1835
Malchiodi, E. L. 1951
Malcolm, A. D. 1300
Malcolm, C. A. 1441
Maleewong, W. 459, 481, 2039
Malek, E. A. 1087
Malemud, C. J. 2254
Malengreau, M. 3457
Malherbe, D. 2112
Malhotra, P. R. 2641
Malik, A. 331
Malik, G. M. 739
Malik, I. A. 3408
Malik, M. A. 331
Malik, R. 2380
Malilay, J. 1212
Malina, R. M. 281
Malison, M. D. 2960
Malkin, R. 3531
Malley, J. D. 763
Malley, K. G. 763
Maloy, W. L. 1320, 1921, 2212, 2773
Mama, K. 3479
Mama, S. 3461
Manasatit, S. 2699
Manasra, K. 3011
Manayan, C. A. 885
Manbu-ma-Disu 2715
Manca, F. 2878
Mancianti, F. 522
Manciaux, M. 2675
Mancini, L. 2750
Mancuso, L. 1409
Mandke, V. B. 1862
Mandock, O. 1230, 1557-1558
Mandowara, S. L. 2686
Mangalam, S. 1273, 2182
Mangani, N. 1175
Manglani, P. R. 2151
Mangold, B. L. 1092
Manjula, K. 3234
Mankiewicz, E. 3068
Mann, J. 3079
Mann, J. M. 109, 1594, 2508, 3076
Manning, H. L. 2636
Manning, P. A. 618, 2113
Mannweiler, E. 3501
Manouchehri, A. V. 2907
Mansfield, J. M. 3152-3153
Mansilu, M. 1175
Mansour, M. M. 103, 2288
Mansour, N. 1664
Mansour, N. S. 2824, 3543
Mansour, T. E. 2853
Mansueto, S. 2825
Manutsathit, S. 657
Manyasi, D. G. 367
Mao, S. B. 1899
Maqueda, M. 3516
Mara, D. D. 258, 534
Marafie, A. A. 3337
Maraghi, S. 790
Marangi, M. 3133
Marasas, W. F. 1193
Marcelis, L. 1631
Marchal, G. 741
Marchette, N. J. 2492
Marchi, S. 1409
Mardones S., F. 564
Maregeya, E. 2856
Margalit, J. 801, 3246
Margetts, B. 891
Margni, R. A. 1951
Mariat, F. 990
Marin-Neto, J. A. 1048
Marini, P. 1272
Marinkelle, C. J. 2246, 3495
Marino, L. J. Jr 323
Mariscotti, C. 3509
Mark, A. 1207
Mark, K. K. 2358
Markland, F. S. Jr 1153
Markowitz, L. E. 1545
Marks, S. C. Jr 2134
Markus, M. B. 3450
Maro, P. S. 841
Maroli, M. 521-522, 1716, 2914
Marot, N. R. 2967
Marques, A. B. 2153
Marques, S. A. 3084
Marquette, C. H. 373
Marquez, J. C. 399
Marr, J. J. 2846, 3172
Marsden, P. D. 426-427, 429, 1457, 3187
Marsh, K. 125, 707, 1323, 1911, 2535, 3099
Marshall, F. 1937
Marshall, I. 2297, 3203
Marshall, T. F. de C. 2041
Marston, A. 3520
Martin, J. 1629
Martin, L. N. 1837
Martin, P. M. V. 1593, 3075
Martin, S. K. 2221
Martin, S. M. 2418
Martin-Short, M. R. 2329
Martinez, D. 669
Martínez, E. 2066
Martínez, L. J. 3342
Martínez, L. Y. 3342
Martinez, S. 3172
Martínez-Bueno, M. 3516
Martínez-Palomo, A. 1457
Martínez Ramos, O. 94
Martinez Tello, W. 1222
Martínez-Vargas, A. Z. 2944
Martiny, P. 3121
Marty, B. 2256
Maru, M. 2717
Marucci, D. 1130
Marugg, R. 2578
Marwah, R. K. 214
Marwaha, N. 3089
Marwoto, H. A. 115
Marzochi, M. C. A. 414
Masaki, T. 3283
Mascaró, C. 3516
Mascaró, M. L. 3516
Mascher, F. 1145, 2516, 2935
Maslov, S. S. 2934
Maso, M. J. 2943
Mason, P. R. 773, 3193
Massam, B. H. 840
Masseboeuf, R. 2696
Massoud, A. 1959
Masters, E. A. 167
Mastro, T. D. 3022
Masuda, A. 122
Masuda, G. 3114
Masure, O. 1025
Masure, R. 997
Masurel, N. 1565
Masuy-Stroobant, G. 1165-1166
Matangkasombut, P. 2167
Matatumua, A. 2091
Matayoshi, S. 1417, 1679-1680
Matha, V. 3521
Mathai, E 1920
Mathan, V. I. 1564, 1753
Matheny, S. 2235
Mather, T. N. 815, 1723, 2930
Matheron, S. 3422
Mathew, B. 3319
Mathew, R. C. 1390
Mathiot, C. 3047
Mathiot, C. C. 2723, 3080
Mathur, A. 948, 2495
Mathur, G. P. 283
Matile, H. 1316, 1912, 3447
Matola, Y. G. 2752
Matsubara, J. 2231
Matsubara, L. 3494
Matsuda, H. 2014
Matsuki, H. 3315
Matsumoto, Y. 115
Matsumura, T. 820, 2010
Matsuo, E. 2617
Matsuoka, H. 1988, 2609
Matsushima, T. 115
Matsushita, S. 2610
Mattei, D. 2762
Mattei, X. 819
Matthews, T. R. 1356
Mattocks, A. R. 3326
Matz, L. R. 1252
Matzke, G. E. 841
Matzner, P. 1237
Maudlin, I. 2054
Mauël, J. 2830
Mauel, J. 1956
Maurois, P. 2574
Maxwell, C. 2006
Maxwell, C. J. 223
May, R. M. 1889
Mayanda, H. 2523
Mayén, E. 946
Mayer, R. 2799
Mayer, R. F. 404
Maynard, J. E. 1268, 3055
Mayo, P. 1818

Mayya, Y. S. 1741
Mazier, D. 1616, 2215, 3137
Mazingue, C. 197
Mazure, P. A. 3492
Mbacham, W. F. 3567
Mbaga, I. M. 678
Mbakop, A. 3567
Mbayo, K. 1278
Mbena, E. 1879, 1887
Mbise, R. L. 632
M'Bodji, F. G. 25
Mbofung, C. M. F. 3310
M'Boge, B. H. 2989
M'Boup, S. 1534
Mbwette, T. S. A. 1220
Meadors, G. F. III 2181
Mebrahtu, Y. 1367
Mebs, D. 3288
Mecke, D. 152
Médecine et Maladies Infectieuses 50
Medeiros, M. V. M. J. 2602
Medeiros-Neto, G. 2683
Medica, W. 26
Medical Research Council 77
Medina Escobedo, G. 985
Meek, A. D. J. 2172
Meek, S. R. 3585
Meeker, H. C. 323, 942, 3371
Meenehan, G. 1573
Meerovitch, E. 2844
Mehaffey, P. C. 810, 2038
Mehdi, H. 1078, 1653
Meheus, A. 602, 1246, 1577, 1881
Mehlitz, D. 1039
Mehta, M. N. 599
Mehta, S. 628, 3192
Mei, J. Y. 458
Meier, R. 850
Meierovics, A. I. 1016
Meignan, F. 2789
Meirelles, M. de N. L. 3163
Meirelles, S. M. P. 3434
Meis, J. F. G. M. 121, 1901, 1909
Mejía, A. 2382
Mejía de Alejos, M. A. 1071
Melbye, M. 1587
Melendez, D. 1802
Melha, A. M. A. 1609
Melis, P. 1448
Mellander, L. 3305
Mellibovsky, J. 3268
Mellon, R. B. 2043
Mellouk, S. 1315, 2215, 3137
Melnick, J. L. 101
Mel'nikova, E. E. 3051
Melo, M. N. 1969
Melo, P. A. 1157
Meloni, B. P. 436
Melton, D. W. 1012
Meltzer, M. S. 1370
Melville, B. 1778
Menabandhu, C. 716, 1338
Mendes, E. N. 3039
Mendes, R. P. 3084, 3427
Méndez, J. F. 3586
Mendez, M. A. 810
Méndez B., C. 882
Mendez-Silfa, A. 444
Mendis, K. N. 1336-1337, 2225, 3139
Mendonça, J. S. 670
Mendoza, A. 2248
Meneghelli, U. G. 788
Mengesha, B. 328, 3410
Mengistu, Y. 608
Menon, A. 1023, 2778
Menon, P. K. M. 2645
Menz, B. 369
Meraz, M. A. 432
Mercado, E. C. 920
Mercado, R. 2802
Mercer, E. N. 914
Mercereau-Puijalon, O. 1319, 2762
Mercier, D. 144
Mercier, E. 3054
Merdan, A. I. 830, 1705
Merenlender, A. M. 2298, 2608
Merino, R. A. 969
Meriwether, W. D. 1771
Merlin, M. 2738
Merlos, A. 2753
Mérouze, F. 402
Messer, G. 178
Mestan, J. 2868
Mester, L. 2469
Mestre S., J. 1125
Meszoely, C. A. M. 3103
Metcalfe, R. 2108
Metz, J. 593, 1771
Meudt, R. 205
Meunier, D. M. Y. 1259, 2490, 3053
Meuwissen, J. H. E. T. 3453
Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th. 1013
Mevel, A. 1025
Meyer, A. 354, 3037
Meyer, M. 1433
Meyer, R. 1717
Meyers, W. M. 2466
Meza, I. 432
Mhalu, F. 1887
Mhalu, F. S. 3348
Mhando, P. J. 3478
Miah, A. L. 1211
Miake, S. 1536
Michael, E. 3234
Michael, S. A. 1411
Michaelsen, K. F. 1191
Michault, A. 1804, 1902
Michaux, J. L. 1592
Michon, C. 3422
Midala, T. A. S. 1335
Midgley, J. M. 2781
Miezan, B. 2804
Migasena, P. 2520
Migasena, S. 2624
Mika-Grieve, M. 1684, 2027
Mikhail, E. M. 185
Mikheeva, T. G. 3051
Milano, S. 2825
Milei, J. 1945, 2819
Miles, M. A. 157, 3165, 3173, 3488
Milhous, W. K. 1622, 2221-2222, 2555
Miliotis, M. D. 1535
Miller, B. R. 1133, 1260
Miller, C. A. 1143
Miller, H. R. P. 367
Miller, K. D. 1323, 2558
Miller, L. H. 1034, 1921, 2215, 2220, 2534, 2547
Miller, N. M. 398
Miller, R. A. 1845, 2149
Miller, S. 1309
Miller, T. R. 3270
Milleron, B. J. 635
Millership, S. E. 2702
Millet, P. 2795
Millman, S. 1768
Milon, G. 741
Milord, F. 1346
Mimori, T. 2014
Mimura, S. 2932
Min, D. Y. 2303
Minai, M. 1987
Minář, J. 2035
Minchella, D. J. 1657
Minja, S. H. 143
Minjas, J. N. 204
Minker, R. G. 763
Minnikin, D. E. 903
Minoprio, P. 412
Minter, D. M. 408, 2339
Minter-Goedbloed, E. 408, 733, 2339
Minton, E. J. 1179
Miorini, T. 1514
Mir, N. A. 1482
Miranda, R. 433
Mirchamsy, H. 654, 3042
Mirghani, O. A. 2959
Mishkin, E. M. 758
Mishra, B. 1835
Mishra, B. N. 1361
Mishra, R. S. 2126, 2139
Mishra, S. 3004
Misra, A. 1105
Misra, H. N. 1144
Misra, S. 2632
Misra, S. K. 1078
Misson, C. B. 83
Missoni, E. 3509
Mistry, F. D. 2870
Mitchell, C. J. 1133
Mitchell, G. F. 1062, 1668, 2258, 2589, 2828
Mitchell, G. H. 1930
Mitchell, S. 3077
Mitchell, S. W. 1266
Mitra, S. N. 1543
Mittal, A. 81
Mittal, B. N. 1848, 2480
Mittal, P. K. 812
Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Gesellschaft für Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie 902
Miyagami, T. 115
Miyagi, I. 3584
Miyamoto, H. 115
Miyata, Y. 1851
Mock, B. A. 1370
Modha, J. 1391
Modi, G. B. 93, 828, 2919
Modlin, R. L. 945, 2140
Moe Moe 811
Moghaddam, A. A. F. 3347
Mogil, R. J. 1035
Mohamed, H. H. 114
Mohamed, K. A. 1766
Mohamed, M. A. 749
Mohammed, D. A. M. 3057
Mohammed, I. 624, 1284
Mohan, V. 2978
Mohanty, D. 3089
Mohar, A. 1782
Mohareb, E. W. 2824
Mojon, M. 188, 222
Mokbel, M. 1181
Mokhobo, K. P. 287
Mølbak, K. 3336
Molez, J. F. 1440
Molina, H. A. 2819, 3168, 3490, 3493
Molina, P. A. 3595
Molina, R. 1506
Molineros, R. 3510
Molinié, C. 104
Moll, H. 2258
Molla, A. 2416
Molla, A. M. 2103, 2416-2417
Möllegård, I. 3217
Mollinedo, S. 1374
Molloy, D. P. 3578
Moloney, N. A. 774, 1667, 2300
Moloo, S. K. 2055, 2925-2926
Molyneux, D. H. 151, 1457, 2049
Momem, H. 430
Momen, H. 414, 508
Monath, T. P. 663, 1262, 2496-2498, 2721
Moné, H. 757, 1383
Mongi, P. S. 632
Monjour, L. 1905, 3183-3184
Mons, B. 1900, 2566, 2749, 3470
Monsigny, M. 2799
Monson, M. H. 349, 2295
Monsur, K. A. 1211
Montalvo Alvarez, A. M. 738
Montante, M. 783
Montefiore, D. G. 1533
Monteil, S. 1689
Monteiro, C. A. 2966
Monteiro, M. 646
Montenegro, L. T. 155
Montenegro, S. M. L. 1954
Monteny, B. 527
Montes, M. Y. R. 3342
Montesano, R. 3271
Montgomery, I. N. 3
Montgomery, R. D. 2189
Moody, A. H. 1486
Moody, J. B. 302, 1608, 1904, 2404
Moon, G. 1455-1456
Moonis, R. 2205
Moore, A. 1890
Moore, C. 367

Moore, C. G. 821
Moore, J. S. 2049
Moore, P. 144
Moore, P. J. 1397
Moosa, A. 2307
Moraes, M. A. P. 2923
Morahan, G. 1668
Morakote, N. 3143
Morales, A. 517
Morales, M. C. 1945
Moran, J. S. 2782
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 510, 1583, 1709, 1863, 2196, 3414
Moreau, F. 2844
Moreau, J. 3416
Morein, B. 193
Moreira, A. A. B. 3494
Moreira, H. 1944
Morelli, R. 3509
Moreno, E. 8, 2662
Moreno, M. 3491
Moreno, O. S. 2143
Moreno-Navarro, L. 1477
Morens, D. M. 1254-1255, 2492
Moreton, R. B. 2639
Morey, F. 69
Morgado, M. G. 3177
Morgan, A. G. 1508
Morgan, A. J. 3390
Morgan, C. P. 2334
Morgan, D. 2204
Morgan, O. 2736
Morgan, O. S. C. 2189
Mori, C. 341, 1869
Mori, H. 1028
Mori, T. 1851, 3315
Morier, L. 1253
Morimoto, I. 44
Morimoto, T. 2571
Morin, V. 1469
Morita, K. 963
Morrill, J. C. 668, 1589
Morris, B. 2357, 2654
Morris, D. L. 1412-1414, 2310, 2884
Morris, E. R. 2678
Morris, L. 26
Morrow, R. C. 2965
Morshed, M. G. 1217
Morsi, M. R. 291
Morsy, T. A. 745, 830, 2921, 3502
Mortimer, P. P. 3423
Morvan, J. 1928
Moser, A. B. 961
Moser, P. B. 2399, 2678
Moskowitz, G. 472
Moslehuddin, M. 271, 600
Mosser, D. M. 1068
Mössinger, J. 1117
Mostafa, M. S. E. 2161
Mostafavi, H. 44
Mota, A. H. 976
Mota, E. 3212
Mota, I. A. 1749
Mota Hernández, F. 304
Motevallian, M. 3351
Motschwiller, E. 659
Mott, K. 581
Mott, K. E. 192, 1458, 3203, 3519-3520
Mouchès, C. 254
Mouchet, F. 191, 2880
Mouden, J. C. 2972
Mounier, M. 355
Mounkassa, J. B. 441
Mount, D. L. 1906
Mount, G. A. 532
Mousa, A. M. 3338
Mousa, A. R. M. 3337
Mousdicas, N. 644
Moussa, M. I. 504
Moyes, D. G. 682
Moyou, S. R. 2788
Moyroud, J. 692
Moysan, F. 2626
M'Pelé, P. 2737
M'Pele, P. 360
M'Rizak, N. 1740
Msengi, A. E. 632
Mshana, R. N. 3375
Mtango, F. D. E. 305
Muangman, D. 1759
Mubarak, A. A. 2674
Muchemi, G. K. 2259
Muchinik, G. R. 982
Mudd, D. W. 2711
Muelder, K. 1853
Mugambi, M. 247
Mugerwa, J. 1550
Mugusi, F. 678
Muigai, R. 420
Mukerjee, S. 2008
Mukherjee, A. 2466
Mukherjee, K. K. 2493
Mukiama, T. K. 505
Mukunyandela, M. 2216, 2779
Mulherkar, R. 2157
Mull, J. D. 2415
Mulla, A. F. 2243
Mullen, G. R. 2898
Müller, C. L. 28
Müller, F. W. 2840
Müller, G. 3037
Müller, H. A. 2626
Müller, H. M. 2549
Muller, L. A. 1637, 2583, 3170
Müller, M. 3156
Muller, R. 995
Müller-Hill, B. 2762
Munderloh, U. G. 2230
Munesinghe, Y. D. 1337
Mungai, D. 1451
Munguia-Barrera, J. 3509
Munnings, H. A. 434
Muñoz, A. 3043
Munoz, N. 3311
Muñoz-Hernández, O. 3056
Munshi, M. H. 1217
Murare, H. M. 3222
Murata, M. 1729
Muratova, M. E. 1436
Murgai, V. 2400
Murphy, C. F. 1970, 2841
Murphy, K. 2163
Murray, C. J. L. 1430
Murray, H. W. 747
Murrell, K. D. 3532
Murthy, D. P. 3035
Murugan, S. 1525
Musampu, M. 1596
Museyi, K. 3006
Musgrove, P. 2957
Musoke, A. J. 143, 401
Musoke, R. N. 2395
Mustafa, A. S. 2136, 3372-3373
Mustafa, M. B. 489
Mustafa, M. Y. 310
Musyoki, R. 3593
Mutabingwa, T. K. 2562
Mutahi, W. T. 3539
Mutambu, S. L. 2533
Mutatkar, R. K. 597
Mutero, C. M. 501
Muthukumar, G. 1122
Mutinga, M. J. 3593
Mutiro, C. F. 1289, 3271
Mutombo, M. 3387
Mutum, S. S. 779
Mwanasangezi-Bin-Moussa 2129
Mwandu, D. 1501
My, L. 44
Myamba, J. 825
Myat Lay Kyin 2319
Myers, C. W. 541
Myers, D. M. 2693
Myers, J. E. 1739
Myers, T. C. 3519
Myint, T. T. 1820
Myint Lwin 846, 2318, 2940, 3147
Myles, J. L. 242
Myo Paing 811
Myrdal, S. 321
Myrick, B. A. 1571
Myrmel, H. 3348
Naafs, B. 1827
Naamara, W. 3005
Nabarro, D. 1459, 1471
Nacapunchai, D. 1418
Nacy, C. A. 1370
Nader, K. 168
Naeem, M. A. 584, 586
Nafarabadi, M. 44
Nag, M. 2488
Nagakura, K. 155
Nagalotimath, S. J. 3325
Nagasawa, H. 2206
Nagataki, S. 44
Nagi, N. A. 311
Nagpal, B. N. 2641
Naguib, A. M. F. 2664
Naguib, F. N. M. 2854
Nagy, F. M. 448
Nahar, L. 960
Nahar, S. 569
Naidoo, D. V. 2307
Naiff, R. D. 3264
Naik, S. 943
Naim, H. M. 1571
Naim-Ur-Rahman 1895
Nain, C. K. 2266
Nair, G. B. 3004
Nair, M. K. 3319
Nair, N. G. K. 3380
Nair, P. 2702
Nair, S. 993
Naito, T. 617
Naja, S. A. 2079
Nakabayashi, T. 115, 700, 1344
Nakada, K. 3062
Nakai, T. 700
Nakamura, M. 778
Nakasone, N. 1219
Nakazawa, S. 115, 409, 2581, 3478
Nakazono, N. 1247
Nakintu-Kyeyune, G. 1480
Nambiar, P. P. V. J. 1741
Nambu-ma-Disu 1561
Nambuya, A. 1550
Namnyak, S. S. 1210
Nanda, R. 3021
Nanduri, J. 1392, 3523
Nandy, A. 1641-1642, 3178
Nantulya, V. M. 143, 401, 2925
Nanxiong, S. 2996
Narang, A. 370
Narang, A. P. S. 260
Narang, R. 216
Naraqi, S. 1544, 1886, 3189
Narara, A. 2223
Narayanan, P. R. 226, 483, 2018
Narayanan, R. B. 80, 1828
Nardin, E. H. 2227, 3463
Narendranathan, R. 1539
Narenj-Zadeh, A. 790
Narupiti, S. 1868
Nascimento, E. 3226
Nash, T. E. 1083, 1377, 3191, 3571
Nasher, A. A. A. 1765
Nasher, M. 645
Nasidi, A. 1284, 2497
Nasrallah, A. Y. 3010
Nassar, E. Da S. 2501
Nassar, M. W. 59
Natal, D. 1130
Natarajan, K. 1028
Nataro, J. P. 916
Nath, I. 81, 931, 2126, 2139
Nath, L. M. 45
Nathan, H. C. 1943, 3483
Nathan, M. B. 1689
Natovitz, P. 1069, 3505
Naucler, A. 3067
Navai, L. 44
Navalkar, R. G. 1230, 1557-1558
Navin, T. R. 1644, 2262
Nawa, Y. 207-208, 775
Nawrocka, E. 345
Nayak, N. 3195
Nayar, J. K. 793, 817, 2330, 3236
Naylor, B. A. 1930
Nazer, H. 58
Nazrul, H. 1725
Ncobeni, L. 268
Ndamba, J. 3221
Ndiaye, A. B. 236
Ndikuyeze, A. 3043
Ndinya-Achola, J. O. 356, 3008

Ndir, O. 236, 1110
Ndong, J. Z. 87
Neafie, R. C. 1682
Neal, R. A. 1956
Neale, G. 2403
Neethling, F. A. 2739
Neil, G. 362
Nekpeni, E. 839
Nelson, C. S. 116
Nelson, G. S. 784, 1458
Nelson, J. A. 3077
Nelson, K. E. 650
Nelson, M. M. 873
Nelson, R. G. 2316
Nelson, R. T. 1939
Nemaia, H. 14
Nemery, B. 1740
Neo, C. B. 2517
Neogy, A. B. 1641-1642
Nervi, F. 1783
Nesbitt, M. N. 2573
Nesheim, M. C. 1683
Netter, J. M. 2771
Netto, E. M. 427
Neupani, K. 1830
Neuvians, D. 305
Neva, F. A. 791, 1643, 2887
Neves, J. 2283
Neves, R. B. B. 1749
Neville, J. 1843
Newberry, K. 245
Newbold, C. I. 1304, 3098
Newbrander, W. C. 275, 2376
Newell, K. 19
Newland, H. S. 1429
Newlands, G. 1738
Newman, B. 872
Newman, C. 2191
Newport, G. R. 2862, 3211
Newsome, F. 1115
Ng, A. J. 3359
Ng, E. Y. W. 2249
Ng, M. H. 2697
Ng, M. L. 342
Ng, W. 3499
Ngah, R. W. 2496
Ngaiza, J. R. 447
Ngantung, W. 1577, 1881
Ngendahayo, L. D. 769
Ngeow, Y. F. 316
Ngouono, P. 1983
Nguen Tang, A. M. 225
Nguen Tang Am 2127
Nguyen-Dinh, P. 1307, 1334, 1594, 2508, 2795, 3110
Niazi, A. D. 3476
Niazi, G. A. 584
Nicholas, J. 1932
Nicholls, D. 3602
Nichols, M. E. 3462
Nicholson, G. D. 590, 2687
Nicholson, K. G. 2169
Nickell, S. P. 2233
Nickerson, K. W. 1122
Nicola, M. H. 450
Nicolas, L. 1434
Nicolescu, G. 1439
Nicoli, J. R. 734
Nie, J. H. 228
Nieburg, P. 878
Niedda, M. 969
Niedzwicki, J. G. 2854
Nielsen, N. J. 359
Nieves, E. 503
Nignan, A. 237
Niimura, M. 457, 2004, 2302
Nikelly, A. G. 1754
Niklasson, B. 2503
Nilsen, R. 3375
Ninane, J. 3421
Nisalak, A. 816
Nishioka, K. 2186
Nishiura, J. T. 1432
Nishiura, M. 937
Nishiyama, T. 115, 1998
Nisperos, B. 1234
Nitiyanant, W. 44, 46
Njelesani, E. K. 376
Njogu, A. R. 1352
Njogu, R. M. 2808
Njoku-Obi, A. N. U. 3383
Nkrumah, F. K. 565
Nkulikyinka, L. 2856
Nkuo, T. K. 1312, 3107, 3109
Nnalue, N. A. 1918
No, B. U. 1112
Noack, H. 2057
Noah, M. S. 1695, 2002
Nocerino, A. 2826
Nocerino, F. 2032
Noda, S. 1417, 1679-1680
Nogami, S. 778, 2897
Nogueira, P. M. P. 3226
Nogueira Queiroz, J. A. 3537
Noireau, F. 528, 1584, 2805, 3601
Nojeg, M. 2100
Nolan, L. L. 1649, 3512
Nolan, T. J. 2829, 3554
Noleto, A. L. S. 1224
Nomaguchi, H. 1555, 1851
Nonnengaesser, C. 148
Nontasut, P. 1678
Nooman, S. 358, 676
Noor Embi, M. 913
Noor Rain, A. 3565
Nordenfelt, E. 98, 328, 1582, 3410
Norrby, E. 1595
Northern, C. 221, 2312
Northrop, C. A. 1419, 2403
Northup, J. 3257
Noseñas, J. S. 2611
Nott, D. B. 3227
Nouaigui, H. 1740
Novak, R. J. 2911
Novokhatskii, A. S. 3051
Nsengiumwa, O. 911
Nurani, S. 1725
Nurhayati, S. 2704
Nurul Huda, K. M. 2036
Nusrat, A. 931
Nussenzweig, R. 122
Nussenzweig, R. S. 389, 392, 2227, 3095, 3466
Nussenzweig, V. 392, 1947, 2227, 2567, 2571, 2579, 2807, 3455
Nutman, T. 2018
Nutman, T. B. 483, 1423, 1690, 2006, 2628, 2631, 3571
Nuttall, P. A. 1876
Nuzum, E. O. 2726
Nwankwo, M. U. 91, 2396
Nwoke, B. E. B. 1693
Nyame, K. 2855
Nyamori, M. P. 3593
Nyarango, P. M. 1281
Nyathi, C. B. 1289
Nyawalo, J. O. 2474
Nyindo, M. 2823
Nzingoula, S. 2523
Nzoukoudi, M. Y. 1584, 2805
Nzoulani, A. 1983
O-Prasertsawat, P. 1168
Oberdisse, U. 2636
Oberle, M. W. 26, 1505, 2409
Oberst, R. B. 366
Obih, P. O. 2572
Obineche, E. N. 655
Obuobi, A. A. D. 605
Obura, M. 2474
Ochoa, E. G. 3391
Ochoa, L. H. 3294
Ochoa A., J. O. 3595
Ockenhouse, C. F. 2545
O'Connor, P. 2078
Ocran, M. 1717
Odaibo, S. K. 2317
O'Daly, J. A. 2818
Odama, L. E. 655, 2487
Odani, S. 3289
O'Day, J. 2025
Oddó, D. 987
Odehouri, K. 3416
O'Dempsey, T. J. D. 592, 2387
Odera, J. S. 2038
Odhiambo, T. R. 2652
O'Donoghue, M. 1332
O'Dowd, A. B. 1421, 2626
Oduola, A. M. J. 2221-2222
Oeding, P. 3348
Oemar, B. S. 726, 3158
Oemijati, S. 597
Offor, E. 2396
Ofole, S. N. 1286
Ogata, A. 2621
Ogata, T. 3274
Ogawa, K. 937, 2044
Ogunkolade, B. W. 3184
Ogunmola, G. B. 2062
Ogunranti, J. O. 874
Ogunrinade, A. F. 123, 1675
Ogwal, L. M. 1141
Ohana, B. 3246
Ohshima, H. 1504
Ohta, M. 1197
Ohta, N. 1987, 2610-2611
Ohtomo, H. 115
Ohtomo, N. 67
Ohyama, A. 2046
Oishi, N. Y. 2938
Ojeda, G. 2669
Ojeniyi, A. A. 1533
Ojo, V. A. 3017
Okaeme, A. N. 2637
Okafor, S. I. 841
Okamoto, Y. 666
Okazawa, T. 3594
O'Keefe, S. J. D. 2967
Okeke, G. C. E. 2374
Okelo, G. B. 3243
Okelo, G. B. A. 786, 3228
Okerengwo, A. A. 1299, 3144
Okitolonda, W. 3457
Okoli, E. I. 2340
Okolo, A. A. 2396
Okoro, J. I. 1461
Okot-Kotber, B. M. 3593
Okoth, J. O. 2927
Okpako, D. T. 1311
Okubagzhi, G. S. 2518
Okuno, Y. 666, 3048
Okware, S. I. 2960
Olcén, P. 1240
Oldfield, F. S. J. 378
Oldstone, M. B. A. 3077
Olembe, C. 2737
Oliva, O. F. P. 1354
Oliveira, E. F. 1775
Oliveira, J. S. M. 162
Oliveira, L. M. A. 3014
Oliveira, M. M. 3163
Oliveira Neto, M. P. 414
Oliver, J. H. Jr 2931
Olivera, B. M. 2941
Ollar, R. A. 1538
Olowe, S. A. 1767
Olson, J. A. 1915
Olson, J. G. 2491
Oltersdorf, U. 567
Olu Sule, R. A. 840
Olumide, Y. 1462
O'Mahony, G. 75, 2441
Omar, K. 1524
Omar, M. 911
Omar, M. S. 2653
O'Mara, P. R. 2993
Omene, J. A. 91, 2396
Omer, A. R. 3057, 3476
Omer, A. S. 2260
Omer, M. I. A. 1766, 2404
Omer-Ali, P. 764
Oni, G. A. 35
Onitake, K. 2619
Ono, T. 700, 1344
Onorato, I. M. 1891
Onori, E. 1329, 1457, 3127
Ontiveros, A. 1949
Onuora, V. C. 2685
Onwubalili, J. K. 1551
Onwuliri, C. O. E. 1693
Onyango, P. 2651
Onyezili, N. I. 2374
Onyia, O. C. 2340
Ooiso, H. 1404
Oosting, I. J. 1496
Oppenheimer, S. J. 1608, 1904
Opperdoes, F. R. 1044
Oppong, C. 1475
Oramas, B. G. 186
Ordovas, J. M. 1634
Orege, P. A. 2474

Orenstein, W. A. 1891, 2418
Oresanya, F. 1462
Orido, Y. 1994
Orihel, T. C. 231-232, 1602, 2909
Orlandi, P. A. Jr 170
Orlov, G. S. 2954
Orme, I. M. 1238
Orme, M. 490, 2022
Ormond, B. A. 2379
Orosco, J. A. 843
Orozco, E. 2841
Ørskov, E. R. 1473
Ørskov, F. 1521
Ørskov, I. 1521
Ørskov Lindhardt, B. 359
Orthner, C. L. 1734
Ortiz-Roque, C. M. 1805
Oshima, A. 2731
Oshima, T. 1399, 1989
Osifo, B. O. A. 1189
Osinusi, K. 332, 881
Osman, G. S. 2860
Osman, H. S. 2959
Osman, N. I. 2653
Osman, S. 648, 1524
Osoagbaka, O. U. 3383
Osoba, A. O. 602
Osotimehin, B. O. 2062
Ossari, S. 1221
Ossi, G. T. 119
Oster, C. N. 1367, 3112
Ostler, H. B. 2465
Ostrovska, K. 2352
O'Sullivan, J. F. 1844
O'Sullivan, W. J. 1322
Osuna, A. 158, 2585, 3549
Osunkoya, B. O. 1299, 1861
Otaíza, F. 904
Otaiza, F. 2981
Othman, O. 913
Otieno, L. H. 524, 1037, 2651-2652
Otigbuo, I. N. 149, 3086
Otilibili, P. 1983
Otoo, L. 125, 1023
Otoul, C. 1329
Ottenhoff, T. 2455
Ottenhoff, T. H. M. 941, 2141, 2709
Ottesen, E. A. 483, 1423, 2016, 2631, 2894, 3237, 3571
Ouaidou, N. 554
Ouaissi, A. 3161
Ouaissi, M. A. 1907, 1950, 2256
Ouatarra, A. 2188
Ouattara, S. A. 2512
Ouedraogo, J. B. 240, 493, 2528
Ouédraogo, V. 250
Ouma, J. H. 751, 2877, 3522, 3540
Oumeish, O. Y. 1962
Overath, P. 148, 1941
Overdulve, J. P. 2749
Overseas Development Administration 3266
Overton, J. A. 2639
Ovsyshcher, I. 265
Owaga, M. L. A. 3598
Owen, D. G. 435
Owen, J. S 2809
Owen, M. 1779
Owhashi, M. 207-208, 775
Ownby, C. L. 1731-1732, 2065
Oyejide, C. O. 332, 3392
Pacheco, E. 2234
Pacheco, R. S. 414
Padhye, A. A. 681
Padilla-Noriega, L. 2720
Padmanabhan, R. 337, 1868, 3050
Padmos, M. A. 3321
Padre, L. 1621
Padre, L. P. 130
Padua, T. 2558
Paed, M. M. 291
Page, K. 337
Page, W. E. 1353
Pahuja, O. P. 2625
Pai, R. R. 2152
Paik, Y. H. 2347
Paim, J. S. 1749
Pajor, I. T. P. 1431
Pajot, F. X. 1440
Pal, N. L. 391
Pal, S. C. 924, 3004, 3351
Palexas, G. N. 986
Paljärvi, L. 454
Pallangyo, K. J. 678
Pallansch, M. A. 1859
Palloni, A. 1165
Palme, I. B. 2193
Palmeira, G. 2164
Palmer, V. S. 1197, 1510
Palti, H. 889
Paluku, K. M. 3387
Pammenter, M. D. 782, 1406, 2307, 3440, 3548
Pan, A. A. 2834
Pan American Health Organization 859, 2192
Pan-In, S. 482
Pancré, V. 2021
Panda, S. K. 2185
Pandav, C. S. 45
Pande, S. 296
Pandey, A. K. 1361
Pandit, A. 2686
Pang, L. 2784
Pang, L. H. 2800
Pang, L. W. 1330, 2792
Pang, T. 664, 2420
Panigrahi, D. 3345
Panizza, M. 1049
Panjaitan, W. 3261
Pankova, T. G. 393-394
Pankratov, V. G. 1601
Pannuti, C. S. 3040
Pant, C. P. 2029
Pant, I. 289
Panyim, S. 2349, 2758
Pao, C. C. 3020
Pao, L. 483
Paolantonacci, P. 736
Papadimitriou, J. M. 221
Paparo, B. S. 1972
Papayannopoulou, T. 1791
Pape, J. W. 1937
Papiha, S. S. 633
Pappaioanou, M. 2226, 2228-2229, 3439
Paqueo, V. 2372
Paqui, H. 2936
Parab, P. B. 486, 1686, 2895
Paramasivan, C. N. 912
Paramsothy, M. 2100
Paranjape, R. 3237
Paranjape, R. S. 1423
Paranjothy, M. 2165
Parasakthi, N. 626
Parassitologia 3429
Parc, F. 1233
Pardede, N. 54
Paredes, A. 1374
Parent, M. A. 1192
Parija, S. C. 1408
Parikh, V. 1391
Parillon D., C. 872
Park, C. B. 2015
Park, H. J. 462
Park, H. K. 1882
Park, H. Y. 1993
Parker, B. 3300
Parker, R. L. 906, 1173
Parkhouse, R. M. E. 238, 795
Parodi, A. J. 1628
Parra, J. C. 2863
Parra, M. 3102
Parrott, M. V. D. 1032
Parsi, M. 3347
Parsons, M. 2812
Partono, F. 1424, 2020, 2629
Paskewitz, S. M. 3465
Passen, E. 3545
Passwell, J. H. 3504
Pasteur, N. 254, 2043
Pastor, R. W. 3097
Patanè, L. 1409
Patarapotikul, J. 2524, 2550
Patarroyo, M. E. 1916
Patchen, L. 2782
Patchen, L. C. 1906
Patel, J. S. 2659
Patel, N. Y. 257
Pathak, V. 2400
Pathania, O. P. 216
Pather, M. 1815
Pathmanathan, R. 634
Patnaik, G. K. 1030
Patra, F. C. 2104
Patriarca, P. A. 2164
Patrican, L. A. 253
Patterson, B. A. 3193
Pattinson, R. C. 1746
Pattnaik, N. M. 1422
Patton, C. L. 1035, 1040, 1352
Pattyn, S. R. 640, 1841, 2471
Pauillac, S. 1018
Paul, B. 3285
Paul, L. E. 851
Paul, V. K. 214
Paulin, J. J. 1948
Paulino, U. H. M. 1599
Pauwels, P. 1596
Pavri, K. M. 1257
Pawlowski, I. D. 215
Pawlowski, Z. S. 1458
Pax, R. A. 3207
Payne, M. 1196
Pays, J. F. 2901
Pe Than Myint 124, 2557, 2763
Peake, G. 904
Pearce, E. 1069, 3505
Pearce, E. J. 192, 200, 451
Pearce, R. L. 1454
Pearson, C. D. 1934
Pearson, M. 2159
Pearson, R. D. 1644
Pearson, T. W. 1347
Pechter, E. A. 2928
Pedersen, B. K. 224, 1919
Peers, F. 2410
Peeters, M. 1221
Peiris, J. B. 3458
Peixoto, M. P. 3506
Pelletier, L. L. Jr 3556
Pelletier, M. 1080
Pellett, P. L. 1181
Pemajayantha, V. 2459-2463
Peng, H. W. 2187
Penketh, P. G. 1040, 1349
Penna, F. J. 3039
Pennica, A. 1972
Peoples, O. P. 3160
Pepin, J. 144, 1346
Pepys, M. B. 1662
Perani, E. G. 2477
Percy, A. J. 2866
Percy, M. 1753
Perdomo, R. 1410
Pereira, L. H. 3452
Pereira, M. E. A. 1081-1082, 1634, 3484
Pereira, P. 412
Pereira, P. C. M. 3427
Pereira da Silva, L. 709, 1319
Pereira Soares, M. C. 1268, 1274
Perera, R. S. 560
Pérez, G. 646
Perez, J. N. 3039
Pérez, J. R. 2050
Pérez Flores, E. 94
Perez N., P. 3393
Perez-Samaniego, C. 2375
Pérez-Schael, I. 1652
Perez-Schael, I. 958
Perkins, M. E. 3096
Perkins, P. V. 247, 420, 1704, 2916
Perler, F. 3238
Perlmann, H. 2220
Perlmann, P. 1916, 2220, 3438
Permpanich, B. 2792
Perozo-Ruggeri, G. 1652
Perret, J. L. 2789
Perrin, L. H. 998, 1019
Perrin, P. 3396
Perry, J. W. 2115
Pesce, J. L. 2689
Pestel, J. 1094
Pestre-Alexandre, M. 2580
Petat, E. 65

Peter, J. B. 2294
Peters, A. L. 3546
Peters, C. J. 668, 2179-2181, 2503
Peters, W. 484, 1053, 1956-1957, 2521, 2526-2527, 2836, 3146
Petersen, E. 715
Petersen, H. D. 1281
Peterson, E. D. 2910
Peterson, J. W. 313
Peterson, N. E. 3513
Petkus, A. F. 991
Peto, T. E. A. 1199
Petrangeli, G. 249, 2750
Petrarca, V. 246, 249, 2750
Petrov, P. P. 1560
Petru, A. M. 3151
Petry, K. 1052
Pettoello, M. 2826
Peyron, F. 211
Pfister, K. 850
Phadke, M. A. 651
Pham, T. V. 2830
Phang, O. W. 1724
Phanthumchinda, K. 657
Phanuphak, P. 657, 660, 961, 1567
Pharoah, P. O. D. 900
Phelps, R. J. 2355
Philip, C. B. 806
Philipp, M. 2020, 3238
Philippot, J. R. 2200
Phillips, D. R. 2088
Phillips, M. A. 3482
Phillips, N. 2092
Phillips, R. E. 187, 845, 2272, 3106, 3123
Phillips, R. S. 126, 1032, 1934, 3036
Phillips, S. F. 315
Phillips, S. M. 1091, 1093
Phillipson, J. D. 127, 2781
Phira, J. G. 379
Phiri, D. E. D. 2216, 2779
Phonboon, K. 52
Phoon, W. O. 972, 2946, 3409
Phuapradit, P. 1553
Phunthumchinda, K. 909
Pica-Mattoccia, L. 767
Picard, I. 2799
Picchio, G. R. 982
Pickering, H. 1203
Picot, H. 195
Piens, M. A. 471, 3426
Pierce, P. F. 1622
Pierdominici, E. 2945
Piesman, J. 1723
Piessens, W. F. 227, 1427, 1687
Pifat, D. Y. 3052
Piguet, P. F. 1625
Pillot, J. 2188
Pimenta, P. F. P. 2835
Pimolpan, V. 915
Pincus, P. S. 2575
Pineda, J. 201-202
Pinheiro, F. 3055
Pink, J. R. L. 695, 1316-1317
Pinkston, P. 2628
Pinniger, D. B. 2334
Pinon, J. M. 1375
Pinori, M. 710
Pinto, A. V. 406
Pinto, M. C. R. 406
Pinto, M. E. 904
Pinto, M. R. M. 2459-2463
Pinto, P. L. S. 670, 3494
Pionneau, F. A. 3271
Piot, P. 356, 1222, 3006, 3076
Pit, S. 2695, 3360
Pitarangsi, C. 1516, 2109
Pitkin, K. 866
Plata, F. 165
Playfair, J. H. L. 1626, 1923, 2801
Plesken, H. 3155
Plichart, R. 3379
Plitt, B. 3141
Plowe, C. V. 3112
Pluijmen, M. 2410
Plummer, F. A. 1885, 2692
Pocidalo, J. J. 2765
Poggensee, U. 3537
Poirier, S. 1504
Poirier, S. J. 2649
Poirriez, J. 1375
Pokrovskii, V. I. 225, 2127
Polderman, A. M. 1384
Polegre, M. A. 1057
Polino, G. 3436
Polk, B. F. 361, 3043
Pollack, S. 1617
Pollock, H. M. 1223
Polozok, E. 3432
Polsuwan, C. 1567
Pombo, D. 1921, 2773, 3131
Ponce de Leon, S. R. 2981
Pondman, K. W. 1357
Pongsa-Asawapaiboon, A. 2592
Ponnighaus, J. M. 938, 951, 2147, 2447
Ponnudurai, T. 1013, 1303, 1909, 2749, 3256, 3453
Pontes, J. F. 2421
Pontes De Carvalho, L. C. 1354
Ponti, M. 2107
Ponzetto, A. 3061
Poon, G. K. 664, 1378
Poon-King, T. 2656
Popkin, B. M. 2372
Popkiss, M. E. E. 321
Porapakkham, Y. 1759
Portaels, F. 3033, 3074
Porter, C. H. 1449
Porterfield, J. S. 2458
Portocarrero, C. 2631
Portoian-Shuhaiber, S. 1207
Post, R. J. 256
Postan, M. 164
Poston, D. L. Jr 854
Pote, P. D. 651
Potts, R. C. 1235
Pouchelet, M. 1073
Poupin, F. 2853
Powers, H. J. 3309
Pozdnjakov, S. V. 973
Pozzetto, B. 3474
Prabhakar, P. 3394
Prabhakar, R. 637, 912
Prabhakaran, K. 1821
Prabhakaran, P. K. 2645
Prada, E. 2669
Pradinaud, R. 2831
Pradke, M. A. 1858
Prado, V. 916
Prakongsri, S. 1568
Pramoolsinsap, C. 1402
Praputpittaya, K. 940
Prasad, C. V. S. 2961
Prasad, G. B. K. S. 1691
Prasad, H. K. 2126
Prasad, N. 3197
Prasad, R. N. 1324
Prasad, S. K. 1741
Prasad, U. 1248
Prasittisuk, C. 598
Prato, C. 1531
Prazuck, T. 129, 3365
Premaratna, U. N. 2040
Prendergast, R. A. 1245
Prensier, G. 696
Pretat, E. 3474
Pribadi, W. 595
Price, E. W. 2097
Price, M. 2952
Pridantseva, E. A. 1435
Prignot, J. 1893
Prijanto, M. 317
Prince, G. 1256
Prince-David, M. 1534
Pringle, J. 1608
Prioetti, F. A. 1599
Prioli, R. P. 1634, 3484
Pritchard, D. I. 1416
Priwan, R. 2616
Proaño S., J. R. 488
Probert, A. J. 2604, 2606
Proceedings of the Nutrition Society 1470-1473
Procell, P. M. 3138
Prociv, P. 2937
Procunier, W. S. 2923
Prod'Hon, J. 2024
Prokopowicz, D. 1405
Promchan, S. 864
Pronina, A. V. 2934
Prost, A. 477
Prothero, R. M. 840
Prozesky, O. W. 1575
Prual, A. 1774
Prudencio, I. 868
Pruksachartvuth, S. 915
Pswarayi, R. 1493
Pudifin, D. J. 2267
Puerto, F. I. 2720
Puerto, M. 2720
Pugh, R. N. H. 7, 537, 1155
Pukrittayakamee, S. 2624
Pumpuni, C. B. 2648
Pumuye, A. 574
Pung, O. J. 1953
Punyaratabandhu, P. 1568
Puras, A. 2691
Purcell, R. H. 1581
Purnima 2266
Purnomo 1424
Puthucheary, S. D. 316, 626, 2420
Putnak, J. R. 3050
Pyott, A. 126
Qadri, S. M. H. 326, 1291
Qazi, S. 3229
Qi, Z. T. 3384
Qian, C. 3582
Qirbi, A. 896
Qiu, L. S. 776
Quaderni di Cooperazione Sanitaria 2444
Quaglia, G. M. C. 3275
Quaiser, N. 2961
Quakyi, I. A. 1017, 2547, 3131
Quesada-Pascual, F. 1826
Quested, C. M. 2091
Quincke, G. 2496
Quinet, M. C. 999, 2523
Quinn, T. 361
Quinn, T. C. 3079
Quiñones, W. H. 186
Quirk, T. L. 2593
Quiroz, E. 2719
Qunibi, W. 1786
Qureshy, F. 2519
Rab, M. A. 3277
Rabbege, J. R. 2206
Rabinovich, S. A. 394
Rabinovitch, M. 1073
Raccurt, C. P. 3526
Rada, E. M. 1832
Radakrishnan, S. 1582
Radaszkiewicz, T. 1831
Radcliffe, M. 1249
Radha Krishna, V. 1971
Radhakrishna, S. 3380, 3559
Radke, M. G. 3588
Radomyos, P. 479
Rageh, H. A. 417
Raghavan, R. 110
Raghuramulu, N. 290
Rahaman, M. M. 1217, 2417, 2986
Rahman, A. S. M. H. 2237
Rahman, D. 1626
Rahman, M. 2098
Rai, K. S. 509, 821, 1132
Rainer, J. 2556
Rais, M. A. O. 1860
Raja, R. S. 1795
Rajagopalan, K. 598
Rajagopalan, P. K. 513
Rajalakshmi, R. 1500
Rajan, T. V. 2018
Rajapakse, C. N. 2111
Rajasekariah, G. R. 1686, 2314, 2320, 2322, 2895
Rajogopalan, K. 2135
Ramachandran, A. 2978
Ramaiya, M. L. 3140, 3469
Ramalingam, S. 664
Ramalingaswami, V. 1581
Ramanan, R. 2151
Ramanathan, A. M. 3559
Ramanathan, U. 642, 2148, 2150
Ramasamy, R. 1008

Ramia, S. 108
Ramírez-Ramos, A. 2422
Ramírez-Ronda, C. H. 2691
Ramos, A. 2419
Ramos, J. M. 3339
Ramos, M. C. 783
Ramsay, L. G. 1571
Ramschie, D. 597
Ramsdale, C. D. 1127-1128
Ramsey, J. D. 1148
Ramsey, R. 1266
Ramu, G. 80, 642, 1556, 2138, 2148, 2150, 2454, 2707
Ranade, M. G. 597
Rangachari, K. 381, 699, 3100
Rangel, E. F. 430
Rangel-Aldao, R. 2248
Rankin, R. 2329, 2626
Ranoa, C. P. 1021, 1398, 3461
Ranque, P. 1483
Ransome-Kuti, S. 1767
Rao, C. K. 2320, 2480
Rao, K. N. 3025
Rao, M. 871
Rao, M. N. 1512
Rao, P. N. 509
Rao, U. R. 486, 1686, 2322
Rapicetta, M. 3061
Rapoport, G. 3249
Rasmussen, K. R. 762
Rasmussen, M. O. 810, 2038
Rassam, M. B. 1639-1640
Rassam, S. W. 970
Rassi, A. 2247
Rastogi, A. K. 1078
Rastogi, M. 391
Ratcliffe, J. M. 3278
Rathaur, S. 2760
Rathore, A. H. 2424
Ratledge, C. 3369
Ratliff, N. B. 242
Ratnam, S. S. 2080
Rattan, A. 331
Rattanasiriwilai, W. 1420, 2616
Rauch, H. C. 3
Ravdin, J. I. 747-748, 1970, 2265
Ravenholt, R. T. 1228
Raventos-Suarez, C. 1915
Raviglione, M. C. 1022
Ravindran, B. 1422
Ravisse, P. 3075
Ravn, P. 2218
Raw, I. 2938
Rawat, R. 336
Rawlinson, W. D. 2137
Ray, R. 1645
Raybould, J. N. 1450
Raybourne, R. B. 2012
Raymond, K. M. 2604
Raymond, M. 2043
Raza-ur-Rehman, S. 1100
Razak, N. 913
Razaque, M. A. 779
Razdan, R. K. 812
Razzaque, A. 2670
Rea, M. F. 2966
Rea, T. H. 945, 2140, 2149
Read, M. 2539
Ready, P. D. 2047, 2914, 3181
Reber-Liske, R. 1317, 3447
Recavarren-Arce, S. 2422
Rechav, Y. 531
Reddy, M. V. R. 1687
Reddy, P. V. 977
Reddy, V. 290
Reddy, V. A. P. 2968
Redeker, A. G. 2188
Redpath, A. 1324
Reeb, K. G. 1770
Reed, S. G. 737, 1072, 1362, 1966, 3169
Reed, S. L. 184
Rees, D. G. 34
Rees, P. H. 1102
Rees, R. J. W. 1239, 2447, 2458
Rees, R. S. 1737
Reeves, W. C. 90, 2719
Rege, A. A. 3232
Reguer, M. 65
Reibnegger, G. 1314
Reich, C. V. 1825
Reid, G. D. F. 1380, 2259, 3180
Reid, H. F. M. 2656
Reid, K. B. M. 3451
Reid, M. 3064
Reimert, C. M. 1924
Reiner, N. E. 2254, 3499
Reinhard, K. J. 2275
Reinhardt, G. 969
Reinhold, A. 1381
Reinitz, D. M. 3152
Reinthaler, F. 2935
Reinthaler, F. F. 2516
Reis, L. F. L. 3039
Reis, M. G. 179
Reisman, R. E. 10
Reiter, P. 1129, 2648
Reitmaier, P. 876
Reitz, C. J. 3279
Reitz, M. 3063
Rejeki, S. 2704
Rekosh, D. M. 1661
Rele, J. R. 1161
Remington, J. S. 413, 1353
Remme, J. 1116, 2328, 3569
Remold, H. G. 740
Remy, G. 1375
Ren, H. N. 2007
Renapurkar, D. M. 3140, 3469
Renard, A. S. 598
Reniers, J. 1246, 1577, 1881
Rennell, D. 3227
Repetto D., G. 3393
Requena, J. M. 1635
Restifo, R. A. 2910
Restrepo, A. 112, 2747
Retherford, R. D. 1167
Rettich, F. 3247
Revankar, C. R. 325, 2152
Revista de Patologia Tropical 153
Rewers, M. 2977
Rey, D. 1927
Rey, J. L. 3013
Rey Calero, J. 404
Reyes Pinto, A. 985
Reynes, M. 1955
Reynolds, J. 621
Reynolds, J. A. 2180
Reynolds, R. D. 2399, 2678
Rezai, H. R. 415
Rezende, J. M. 2247
Rhodes-Feuillette, A. 1315
Ribas, J. L. 3085
Ribbeck, R. 2655
Ribeiro, C. T. D. 1294
Ribeiro, J. M. C. 2930, 3182
Ribeiro, R. D. 3166
Riberu, W. 2893
Ribier, J. 3249
Rice, C. M. 2172, 3045
Rice, H. 1352
Rich, G. E. 2268
Richard, J. 3382
Richards, C. 2293
Richards, C. S. 1657, 2281
Richards, F. F. 1629
Richards, K. S. 1413, 2310, 2884
Richardson, B. A. 1089, 1981, 2285
Richardson, B. D. 269
Richie, T. L. 2199
Rickard, M. D. 1656, 3225
Rickman, L. R. 2243
Rico-Hesse, R. 2170-2171
Ridel, P. R. 2263, 2831
Ridl, F. C. 3450
Ridley, D. S. 2133
Ridley, M. J. 2133
Rieber, M. 2245
Rieckmann, K. H. 1322, 1331-1332, 3124
Riedemann, S. 969
Rifaat, M. M. 830
Riji, H. M. 598
Rijnbeek, A. M. 1317
Rijntjes, P. J. M. 121
Riley, E. M. 2310
Riley, L. W. 1807
Rim, H. J. 465, 1993, 1997, 1999-2000
Rimailho, A. 797, 2636
Rimoldi, M. T. 1633, 1945, 2819
Rindfuss, R. R. 2372
Ringertz, S. 2099
Riordan, E. K. 2356
Riotton, G. 43
Riou, B. 797, 2636
Rip, M. R. 856, 856, 1750-1751
Ripert, C. 3526
Riquelme, R. 987
Rishi, A. K. 468, 1101
Ristic, M. 708, 2210
Rivera, S. C. 2998
Rivera-Marrero, C. A. 438
Rivière, F. 3252
Rizvi, F. S. 2256, 3179
Rizzetto, M. 1579
Roach, T. I. A. 3231
Robbins, E. S. 1947
Robbins, J. B. 918, 3344
Robbins, J. D. 3344
Robello, M. 2945
Roberson, B. S. 60
Robert, V. 250, 1913, 3091, 3255-3256
Robert-Gero, M. 736
Roberts, D. R. 3588
Roberts, G. T. 3321
Roberts, J. M. 711, 1326
Roberts, M. B. 1065
Roberts, M. F. 127
Robertson, J. N. 647
Robertson, S. E. 2718
Robin, Y. 530
Robins, R. K. 1057
Robins-Browne, R. 916
Robinson, A. S. 1707
Robinson, B. L. 2521, 3146
Robinson, D. 1520
Robinson, D. C. 57
Robinson, E. 2452
Robinson, J. 2113
Robinson, M. 721
Robinson, R. D. 213
Robson, K. J. H. 3451
Rocha, E. M. M. 3452
Rocha, M. O. 2296
Rocha, R. S. 2282
Rochat, H. 9, 2942, 3291
Rock, E. P. 2794, 3099
Rockey, J. H. 3570
Rodgers-Johnson, P. 2189
Rodhain, F. 92, 345, 3047, 3404
Rodiguez, O. 2449
Roditi, I. 1042, 1045
Rodrigues, F. M. 1862
Rodrigues, J. 2676
Rodríguez, H. 904
Rodriguez, I. 2066
Rodriguez, J. 3495
Rodriguez, M. 968
Rodríguez, M. B. 2818
Rodriguez, P. 2582
Rodriguez-Acosta, A. 1465
Rodriguez Caabeiro, F. 1415
Rodriguez de Cordoba, S. 3462
Rodríguez Esparza, J. 1401
Rodriquez, M. A. 2841
Roehrig, J. T. 2170-2171
Rogerie, F. 615
Rogers, D. J. 3149
Rogers, M. V. 2869
Rogowska, D. 1405
Rohatgi, J. 1836
Rohde, J. 276
Rohde, R. 456
Rohwer, P. 424
Rojas, C. 3165
Rojas, E. 2663
Rojas, G. 2939
Rojas, M. 1056, 2245
Rojas, T. 1057
Rojas, W. 3257
Rojas-Espinosa, O. 1826
Rolland, A. 1116
Rollin, P. 344, 2729
Rollin, P. E. 345, 2178, 2689, 3404
Röllinghoff, M. 424, 1366
Rollinson, D. 3201-3203

Román, G. C. 1796
Romaña, C. A. 2901
Romanenko, N. A. 2934
Romano, H. 520
Rombo, L. 712, 1003, 2568
Römer, H. 1652
Romero, G. G. 1059
Romero, M. E. 1499
Romero, P. 389
Romig, T. 785, 787, 1102
Romoser, W. S. 3592
Rondon, A. 428
Rønn, A. 2218
Ronquillo, T. E. F. 365
Ronsmans, C. 2992
Roojee, N. 188, 222
Rooney, W. 387
Ros, D. 2861
Roost, R. W. 1196
Rosa, A. C. 3187
Rosa-Freitas, M. G. 508
Rose, M. E. 367-368
Rose, R. 2848
Rosen, G. 2554
Rosen, L. 1444, 2184
Rosenberg, I. 1634, 3484
Rosenberg, P. 542
Rosenfield, P. L. 594
Rosenfield, R. E. 3462
Rosenheim, M. 129, 360, 2737
Rosero-Bixby, L. 1505, 2409
Rosetta, L. 2389
Rosin, M. P. 3319
Rosina, F. 1579
Rosman, J. B. 582
Rosner, J. M. 2584
Ross, D. A. 1493
Ross, I. N. 3000
Ross, J. A. 27
Ross, R. 3431
Rossan, R. N. 1321, 1617
Rossi, B. C. 1350-1351
Rossi, C. A. 2726
Rossi, P. 2750
Rossouw, E. J. 782, 1406, 3548
Roters, S. B. 179, 1966
Roth, E. F. Jr 2538
Rothhammer, F. 2816
Rotilu, I. O. 1528
Rotimi, V. O. 607
Rotmann, D. 3447
Rotmans, J. P. 1978
Rotta, J. 929
Röttcher, D. 1046
Rottok, M. 1706
Roué, R. 104
Roumiantzeff, M. 1862
Roundy, R. W. 840
Roure, C. 2983
Rousset, J. J. 469
Rouvroy, D. 911, 1627
Roux, J. 2531
Rovira, E. Z. 1505
Rovira, T. 2584
Rowan, J. H. C. 326
Rowan, K. M. 1613
Rowbotham, T. J. 2125
Rowe, B. 611
Rowell, F. J. 3444
Rowell, V. 3444
Rowland, E. C. 167
Rowland, M. 3259
Rowland, M. G. M. 1204
Rowley, D. L. 3277
Rowley, W. A. 817, 2042
Roy, A. 1931
Roy, D. K. 1645
Roy, K. B. 1931
Roy, S. 2565
Roy, S. M. 379
Rozendaal, J. A. 3589
Rozental, R. 2852
Rozman, M. 2240
Rozov, A. A. 2954
Ruban, E. M. 1700
Ruben, L. 1352
Rubin, B. Y. 747
Rubin, F. A. 2999
Rubinstein, P. 3462
Rübsamen-Waigmann, H. 3066
Rudnitsky, G. 2558
Ruiz-Palacios, G. M. 2419
Ruiz-Perez, L. M. 158, 2585
Ruiz-Tiben, E. 1087
Rumjanek, F. D. 3202, 3208
Rund, J. E. 2967
Rungnapawate, W. 397
Rungpitarangsi, B. 2699
Ruppel, A. 440, 2594, 2868, 3224, 3535
Rurangirwa, F. R. 143
Rusecki, Y. 2412
Russac, P. A. 1469
Russell, D. G. 2832
Russell, F. E. 1153
Russell, R. C. 826, 2332
Rustad, S. 1879
Rutenberg, N. 3294
Ruziev, R. R. 3314
Rwechungura, R. I. 2556
Ryan, L. 515, 1077
Ryckman, R. E. 1047
Ryder, R. 1596
Ryder, R. W. 978
Ryter, A. 3185
Ryu, J. S. 480
Sá, A. T. 312
Sa, G. C. 3262
Saad, A. M. 749
Saad, M. H. F. 950
Saadalla, V. 1640
Saah, A. J. 3564
Saarinen, M. 1004, 2559
Saavedra, S. 2691
Sabah, A. A. A. 1394
Sabaté Casellas, F. 1194
Sabatier, R. 1884
Sabatinelli, G. 246, 2037, 2336, 2750
Sabattini, M. S. 663
Sabchareon, A. 2219
Sabil, D. 2165
Sabitov, E. A. 2255
Sabuin, R. H. 3272
Sacci, J. B. 3511
Sachdev, G. K. 3021
Sachs, R. 1672
Sack, D. A. 1217, 3002
Sack, R. B. 67, 1521, 2999
Sackey, K. 3321
Sacks, D. L. 1363, 1643
Saddler, M. 3285
Sadeghi-Hasanabadi, A. 168, 3038
Sadek, M. S. M. 686
Sadick, M. D. 423
Sadigursky, M. 160, 163, 411, 1072
Sadler, R. H. 1353
Saeed, M. B. M. 2260
Saenger L., A. 3393
Saenghirunvattana, S. 71
Saghir, W. 2424
Saguanwongse, S. 2167
Saha, A. K. 1645
Saha, K. 3025
Sahaphong, S. 1990
Said, G. 1955, 2250
Said-Fernández, S. 2842
Saidali, A. 2486
Saigar, N. 143
Saikawa, K. 1846
Saimot, A. G. 2771
St Catherine, J. 2102
Saint-Jean, Y. 1440
St John, M. A. 613
Saiyed, H. N. 1158
Sakaguchi, Y. 1404
Sakai, M. 937
Sakr, M. 196
Saksena, P. N. 2495
Salafia, A. 1242
Salafsky, B. 2867, 3206, 3210
Salah, L. A. 2288
Salako, L. A. 1301, 1926, 2222, 2790, 3120
Salata, R. A. 747-748
Salaun, D. 1585
Salazar, N. P. 3323
Salazar Flores, M. 1401
Salazar-González, J. F. 2456
Salazar Schettino, P. M. 1054, 1949
Salcedo, J. 3352
Saleem, F. M. 3395
Saleh, M. S. 822
Saleh, M. S. M. 745
Salerno, A. 2825
Sales-Neto, V. N. 162
Saleun, J. P. 1607
Salganik, R. I. 393-394
Salgo, M. P. 2822
Saliba, E. K. 1962, 2607
Salinas C., J. 564
Saliou, P. 104, 118
Salis, G. B. 3492
Salle, A. 1426
Sallon, S. 3148
Salomov, I. T. 3314
Saltissi, D. 6
Salud Pública de México 545
Saluzzo, J. F. 669, 2504, 2724
Sam, C. K. 1248
Samad, R. 2630
Samal, K. C. 3324
Samarawickrema, W. A. 1134, 2323
Samb, A. 3340
Sambasiva Rao, R. 1408
Sammons, D. W. 1153
Samoud, A. 299
Sampaio, S. A. P. 2748
Samuel, N. M. 1830, 2451, 2473
Samuel, S. 1830, 2473
Sánchez, A. 1355
Sanchez, A. 3405
Sanchez, A. L. 2443
Sánchez, J. L. 1597
Sánchez, M. 2662
Sanchez, R. M. 1229, 1838-1839, 3378
Sandbank, M. 3424
Sanderson, B. E. 3507
Sandjaja 285
Sandström, E. G. 3356
Sangalang, R. P. 1806
Sangalang, R. P. Jr 1021, 3461
Sänger, I. 2626
Sanguigni, S. 3133
Sankaranarayanan, R. 3319
Sano, M. 473, 1418
Santhanakrishnan, B. R. 264
Santhanam, S. 1688
Santi, D. V. 2587
Santoro, F. 160, 1075, 2256, 2831, 3179
Santos Argumendo, L. 1826
Sanyal, S. C. 2237
Sanyal, S. K. 72
Sanz, O. P. 1637
Saracco, G. 1579
Saraiva, E. M. B. 3186
Sarasombath, S. 917, 2699
Saravia, N. G. 1051, 3510
Sarda, R. K. 204
Sarfstein, R. 425
Sargeaunt, P. 3188
Sarkar, B. L. 924
Sarkar, P. K. 2641
Sarker, S. A. 2417
Sarr, M. 980
Sartorelli, A. C. 1040
Sarwar, M. 2203, 2217
Sasaguri, Y. 337
Sasazuki, T. 2610-2611
Sasikala, A. 1408
Sassani, A. 3042
Sasso, D. R. 1266
Sata, T. 1874
Satake, M. 3289
Satayavivad, J. 386
Sathapatayavongs, B. 71
Sathar, Z. A. 2950
Sato, A. 1417, 1679-1680, 2003
Sato, H. 3595
Sato, M. K. 683
Satterthwaite, D. 1143
Satti, M. B. 750, 2095
Satvat, M. T. 2786
Saul, A. 799, 2536, 2547
Saul, A. J. 3099

Saume, F. 1443
Saura, C. 188, 222
Savage King, F. 283
Savasdisara, T. 892
Savel, J. 237, 2269, 2765, 3422
Saverys, V. 578
Sawaya, W. N. 2087
Sawyer, D. R. 594-595
Saxe, N. 644
Saxena, A. 1376
Saxena, A. K. 1030
Saxena, M. 1030, 3341
Saxena, N. B. L. 3176
Saxena, R. 137
Saxena, S. N. 3346
Saxinger, W. C. 1276
Sayapin, A. V. 2934
Sayed, A. R. 856
Sayers, G. 367, 3173
Scaife, J. G. 2537
Scanlon, T. 3225
Schacher, J. F. 1695
Schachter, J. 1245
Schad, G. A. 2313, 3554, 3557
Schaeffer, R. C. Jr 1735
Schaffer, E. J. 1634
Schantz, P. M. 3547
Schapira, A. 1325
Schär, M. 1610
Schatzmayr, H. G. 99, 3058
Schaub, G. A. 1053, 1437
Schechter, M. 1638
Schechter, P. J. 1346, 1631
Scheibel, L. W. 2555
Scheinberg, M. 1313
Schellekens, H. 3455
Scherf, A. 2762
Schetters, T. P. M. 1029
Schewach-Millet, M. 3504
Schill, H. 1233
Schinini, A. 2584
Schiøler, G. 2072-2073
Schlaeffer, F. 2727
Schlein, Y. 519-520, 1715, 2257
Schlesinger, D. H. 1027
Schlesinger, J. J. 1872
Schlesinger, P. H. 1327, 1970, 3441
Schlundt, J. 2060
Schmid, I. I. 3148
Schmid, K. 2278
Schmidt, H. 151
Schmidt, L. H. 134, 1339
Schmitz, H. 354
Schmutzhard, E. 1314, 2556
Schneerson, R. 3344
Schneider, A. 2576, 2578, 2811
Schneider, C. R. 1087
Schneider, I. 2764
Schnur, L. F. 1957, 3502
Schofield, L. 392
Scholler, J. K. 737
Scholtens, P. 3256
Schoone, G. J. 1063
Schooneveldt, M. 1163
Schott, H. H. 796
Schottelius, J. 1636
Schoub, B. D. 329, 593, 1282
Schrader, S. M. 3278
Schraermeyer, U. 484
Schrével, J. 3161
Schrevel, J. 2799
Schroder, K. H. 2144
Schuerman, L. 2512
Schuit, K. E. 91
Schulchynska-Castel, H. 540
Schuller-Levis, G. 942, 3371
Schuller-Levis, G. B. 323
Schulman, S. 2201
Schultheiss, K. 2626, 3573
Schultka, H. 2655
Schultz, A. J. 1896
Schultz, L. A. 2254
Schulz, K. F. 2993
Schulz, T. F. 3515
Schulz-Key, H. 3569
Schulzer, M. 2440
Schupp, D. G. 2273
Schurr, E. 3503
Schuster, N. H. 3534
Schut, D. W. O. A. 1385
Schutte, C. H. J. 591, 1098
Schütze, H. R. 2626
Schuurkamp, G. J. 3272
Schwab, L. 893
Schwalbach, J. F. L. 1325
Schwartz, B. 2433
Schwartz, D. E. 3130
Schwartz, R. A. 2943
Schwartz, R. S. 1915
Schweinsberg, H. 3533
Schweizer, W. 205
Scliar, M. J. 2690
Scoles, G. 835
Scollay, R. 2258
Scorza, J. V. 399
Scott, C. M. 1039
Scott, D. A. 3507
Scott, D. W. 166
Scott, H. V. 1322, 2529, 3124
Scott, J. O. 3479
Scott, M. T. 735
Scott, P. 1069, 3505
Scott, R. C. 1148
Scott, R. M. 2502
Scott, R. McN. 1251, 3397
Scott, T. W. 2491
Scott, V. R. 1356
Scotti, F. A. 2316
Scragg, A. H. 1300
Scribner, C. L. 97
Scrimgeour, E. M. 933, 1252
Scrimshaw, N. S. 1743
Scullion, F. T. 3390
Seakins, J. M. 2091
Seaman, J. 1470
SEAMEO-TROPMED National Centre of Thailand, Museum and Reference Centre 1131
SEAMIC News Letter 2428
Searle, L. A. 667
Sebai, Z. A. 1755, 1757, 2956
Sebastiani, A. 1972, 2198
Séchan, Y. 3252
Sechelski, J. 1345
Sechelski, J. B. 3480
Sedegah, M. 719, 2235
Seebeck, T. 403, 2576, 2578, 2811, 3156
Seed, J. R. 1345, 3480
Segal, R. 3424
Segall, M. 1756
Seguin, M. C. 64
Segura, E. L. 732, 3491
Sehgal, P. N. 2634
Sehgal, S. 943, 3073
Seidl, K. 44
Seiji, K. 352
Seitz, H. M. 1380, 1706, 3530
Sekar, V. 243
Sekcito, P. 2960
Sékétéli, A. 837-838
Sekhar, M. 3362
Sekou, H. 1272
Selim, A. M. 768
Selistre, H. S. 1156
Sellin, B. 191
Sells, P. G. 743
Selvakumar, R. 1564, 2168
Selwood, D. L. 1421
Semba, R. D. 3570
Semko, M. E. 1058
Sen, A. 2104
Sen, A. B. 391, 1933
Sen, D. 3351
Senanayake, N. 1464
Senaratna, N. 2543
Senba, M. 641
Sendo, F. 209
Sénécal, J. 2675
Seng, L. T. 135
Senga, P. 2523
Sengupta, U. 80, 1556, 2150, 2454
Sensebe, L. 1025
Sentissi, S. 2499
Seow, S. C. 664
Seow, W. K. 437
Sepúlveda Amor, J. 601
Serdula, M. K. 1180, 1763
Sergieva, V. P. 809, 2904
Series, H. 1818
Seriwatana, J. 3349
Serjeant, G. R. 2413, 2684
Serjeantson, S. W. 2137
Serow, W. J. 552
Sersen, E. 3371
Serwint, J. R. 349
Sethi, S. 627
Sevenhuysen, G. 568
Sewankambo, N. 1550
Seynhaeve, V. 2512
Seyoum, E. 568
Sfar, Z. 988
Shaban, E. 538
Shaban, E. A. 539, 1154
Shadduck, J. A. 244
Shade, P. C. 2281
Shafyi, A. 3042
Shah, C. H. 575
Shah, D. J. 1508
Shah, J. S. 1427
Shah, M. P. 2659
Shah, P. M. 278
Shah, R. S. 1500
Shahab, T. 2205
Shaheen, H. 1386
Shahid, N. S. 2237
Shahidullah. M. 1537
Shai, I. 2739
Shaikenov, B. S. 2885
Shaikh, K. 960
Shaikh, S. U. 1849
Shak, S. 2807
Shaker, Z. A. 2286-2287
Shames, S. L. 3160
Shamim, M. 2203
Shands, J. W. Jr 3555
Shankar, P. 2457
Shanmugaratnam, K. 3316
Shannon, E. J. 3374
Shao, J. F. 1879
Shapiro, S. Z. 1043
Sharda, D. C. 627
Sharma, G. K. 379, 2320, 2532, 2644
Sharma, N. C. 3346
Sharma, P. 628
Sharma, R. C. 1005
Sharma, R. S. 2320
Sharma, S. 1027, 2495, 3023
Sharma, S. P. 2320
Sharma, V. D. 1823, 2124
Sharma, V. P. 812, 1005, 1929, 1931, 2563, 2641
Sharp, B. L. 3450
Shatalova, I. A. 1697
Shatry, A. 2823
Shatry, A. M. 1066, 1367, 3180
Shaw, A. 1019
Shaw, G. M. 3417
Shaw, J. J. 515, 1067, 1077, 1956, 2837, 2918, 3514
Shaw, M. K. 439, 3209
Shear, H. L. 2525
Shears, P. 34, 1530, 2423, 3001
Sheen, I. S. 3407
Shehata, M. G. 523, 2921
Sheikh, N. 1818
Shellabarger, C. 1433
Shelley, A. J. 1113, 2923
Shen, B. G. 2879
Shen, J. Y. 2140, 2149
Shennan, D. H. 3016
Shenton, F. C. 2778, 3456
Shepard, C. C. 947, 1842
Shepherd, A. J. 667, 964, 2725, 3403
Shepherd, R. W. 187, 2272
Shepherd, S. P. 667, 3403
Sher, A. 192, 1069, 1633, 3505
Shereni, W. 2354
Sheriff, M. M. 1235
Sherlock, I. 160, 1966
Sherman, I. W. 1606
Sherman, R. A. 2928
Sherwood, J. A. 707, 1911
Sheth, K. 1786
Sheth, K. V. 1286
Sheth, U. K. 2216, 2779, 3126
Shevasant, S. 598

Shi, M. 1661
Shi, S. F. 3603
Shi, Y. E. 3224, 3535
Shi, Z. R. 2131
Shickle, D. A. 2413
Shiddo, S. C. 114
Shield, J. 1975
Shien, M. H. 2429
Shigekane, V. M. 423
Shih, C. C. 1793
Shih, C. M. 2647
Shihab, A. A. 2161
Shimada, M. 2026, 2877
Shimizu, H. 3315
Shimodori, S. 1536
Shimono, K. 2776
Shimotori, S. 617
Shinjo, G. 823
Shinka, S. 115
Shiraki, K. 971
Shirey, E. K. 242
Shivannavar, C. T. 1823, 2124
Shivaprakash, M. 290
Shiwaku, K. 3233
Shkavro, Z. M. 2934
Shkolina, T. V. 350
Shoeb, H. A. 749
Shoham, J. 3504
Shokouhi, F. 3351
Shor, R. 3504
Shortridge, K. F. 2184
Shou, L. 1445
Shoukry, A. 516, 1705, 1712, 3502
Shoukry, I. 303
Shrestha, S. M. 2730
Shrimpton, R. 1775
Shrivastava, S. N. 1643
Shrivastava, V. B. 1971
Shroyer, D. A. 821
Shuangshoti, S. 909
Shukla, I. 331
Shukla, O. P. 1654
Shukry, S. 303
Shutkova, T. M. 3051
Shweiki, H. M. 3550
Shyur, S. D. 1793
Sibley, L. D. 1554
Siboo, R. 117, 3550
Sica, R. E. P. 1049
Siddiqui, W. A. 2211, 2552, 3113
Sidhom, M. 1136
Sidki, A. M. 3444
Sidoni, M. 99
Sidwell, R. W. 3052
Sieg, K. 2762
Siegel, J. P. 244
Sieiro, R. O. 288
Sierra, L. 1144
Sigit, S. 1799
Signorelli, M. 950
Sigulem, D. M. 2966
Sihotang, K. 2420
Sikder, S. N. 3004
Sikuler, E. 2727
Silberstein, D. S. 3529
Sileghem, M. 727-728
Sill, P. R. 2085
Silpapojakul, K. 84
Silprasert, A. 2394
Silva, A. 2449
Silva, M. D. 3434
Silva, M. E. 734
Silva, O. A. 176
Silva, S. A. 534
Silva, S. J. 312
Silvany Neto, A. M. 3275
Silveira, F. T. 1067, 2837, 3514
Silveira, J. R. 2143
Sim, B. K. L. 1308
Sim, H. C. 596
Simango, C. 301
Simanjuntak, C. H. 2700
Simidu, U. 1468
Simitzis, A. M. 1607
Simmonds, S. 1742
Simmons, I. 789, 3561
Simoes, E. A. F. 2168
Simon, F. 714, 2564
Simonetti, J. P. 3058
Simonetti, S. R. R. 3058
Simonnet, F. 3365
Simooya, O. O. 1926
Simpson, A. J. G. 193, 760-761, 764-765, 3201-3203
Simpson, D. I. H. 1459
Simpson, J. G. 1095
Sims, P. F. G. 3448
Sims, T. A. 2031
Sinclair, D. 1032
Sinclair, J. R. 3070
Sinda, D. 528
Sinden, R. E. 1932, 2569, 2759
Singam, V. 1002
Singer, B. 1979
Singer, S. 3578
Singh, B. 1920
Singh, B. N. 633
Singh, C. 1933
Singh, D. P. 2632
Singh, E. K. 2740
Singh, G. 324, 3346
Singh, G. J. P. 496, 3581
Singh, H. 2707
Singh, J. 1002
Singh, K. 2080
Singh, M. 2486
Singh, M. K. 3018
Singh, N. B. 2740
Singh, N. C. 2740
Singh, T. S. 779
Singh, Y. I. 2740
Singhanetra-Renard, A. 598
Singhania, R. U. 875
Singharaj, P. 1330
Singhasivanon, V. 1678
Singhi, S. 1517
Sinha, P. K. 1361
Sinha, S. 80, 131-132, 1556, 1929, 2454, 2563
Sinigaglia, F. 1316-1317, 2768
Sinnatamby, G. S. 258
Sintov, A. 2554
Sippel, J. E. 1531
Sirawaraporn, W. 2587
Sirisinha, S. 1403, 1420, 1996, 2616
Sisley, B. M. 1428, 2025
Sivadasan, K. 912
Sivin, I. 2384
Sixl, W. 1514, 2516
Sjoerdsma, A. 177, 3142, 3151
Sjöqvist, F. 712
Skamene, E. 2573
Skinner, J. C. 2226, 2228-2229, 3439, 3467
Sköld, O. 1527
Skrabalo, Z. 44
Skrynik, E. M. 1700
Slaney, L. 70
Slater, P. E. 1523
Sleigh, A. C. 1458, 3212
Sliney, I. J. 2447
Slomianny, C. 696
Slone, T. W. 2180
Small, C. 2443
Smedman, L. 3305
Smiley, M. 588
Smit, E. H. D. 1300
Smit Sibinga, C. T. 3078
Smith, A. 3044
Smith, A. N. 1282
Smith, A. W. 625, 3357
Smith, C. 2936
Smith, C. J. 913
Smith, D. F. 2047, 2914, 3181
Smith, D. W. 3019
Smith, E. G. 2238
Smith, E. S. 1263, 1265
Smith, H. E. 364
Smith, J. E. 1932
Smith, J. H. 201-203, 2870
Smith, J. W. 2515
Smith, P. G. 1414, 2393
Smith, S. W. G. 1095
Smith, W. C. S. 2468, 2635
Smithers, S. R. 192, 453, 764-765, 3202
Snehalatha, C. 2978
Sng, E. H. 88
Snider, T. B. 1223
Snow, K. R. 1127-1128
Snow, R. 1164
Snow, R. W. 1023, 1613, 2757, 2905
Snow, W. F. 2033, 3599
So, M. 1946
Soares, E. G. 162
Soares de Moura, R. 2852
Sobhi, F. S. 59
Sobhon, P. 2592
Social and Labour Bulletin 2665
Sodeinde, O. 1311, 1623
Soedoko, R. S. 2094
Soeharto, S. 2704
Soejarto, D. D. 3519
Soekiman, S. 820
Soeprawoto 2700
Soesatyo, M. H. N. E. 1420
Soewarso, T. I. 1206, 2704
Soh, C. T. 466
Sohn, W. M. 460
Sokolova, E. I. 1697
Solari, A. 3165
Solari, C. A. 312
Solarz, N. D. 3486
Solbach, W. 424
Soler, M. 1253
Soliman, A. T. 291
Soliman, B. 1712
Solomon, L. 570
Solomons, N. W. 567
Solórzano, F. 2430
Somacal, L. F. 28
Somasundaram, C. 342
Somasundaram, K. 2100
Somasundaram, P. R. 637
Somasundaram, S. 1741
Somma, S. 646
Somma-Moreira, R. E. 646
Somolinos, A. L. 1597
Sondermeyer, P. 1659
Sone, F. 1134
Song, H. Z. 1784
Song, L. H. 2426
Song, S. B. 2305
Song, Z. C. 814
Songer, T. 1163
Soni, A. L. 1482
Sonnenfeld, G. 1072
Sonnet, J. 1592, 1893
Soo-Hoo, T. S. 983
Sookto, P. 2792
Sornmani, S. 595, 598, 1992
Sorungbe, A. 3044
Sosa Trejo, F. 1401
Soubiran, G. 1272, 3411
Souissi, R. 988
Soulier, J. P. 998
Souraty, N. 1058
Sousa, A. C. S. 1048
Sousa, O. E. 2902
South Africa, Department of National Health and Population Development, Advisory Group on AIDS 2745
South Pacific Commission 1270
Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health 594-598
Southeast Asian Medical Information Center 3295
Southgate, B. A. 2341-2342
Southgate, V. R. 3201
Souza, A. A. 2837
Souza, C. P. 1085
Souza, C. P. S. 2284
Souza, P. S. A. 508
Souza Carvalho, R. P. 1859
Sow, A. 3041
Sowunmi, A. 3120
Soysa, P. 3307
Spaulding, C. 635
Speare, R. 2622
Spears, G. F. S. 2323
Specht, P. 2908
Speelman, P. 183, 314, 2984-2985
Spencer, P. S. 1197, 1510
Spielman, A. 815, 1723, 2930
Spika, J. S. 3352

Spira, D. T. 1614, 2554, 3148
Spitalnik, S. L. 1911
Spreng, J. M. 1179
Sprenger, D. 1129
Spry, C. J. F. 2861
Squiquera, H. L. 2748
Squire, J. 3227
Sreenivasan, M. A. 1581
Sreevatsa 2148, 2150
Srinivasa, D. K. 652
Srinivasan, A. 1279
Srinivasan, V. 3559
Sripochang, S. 397
Srisawai, P. 915
Srisomporn, D. 52
Srithip, U. 598
Srivastava, A. K. 229, 491
Srivastava, B. N. 2644
Srivastava, G. 3032
Srivastava, S. K. 1971
Srivastava, S. P. 813
Srivastava, Y. K. 296
Sriwanthana, B. 660
Stables, J. N. 1421, 2329, 2626
Stadler, B. M. 197
Staehling, N. 878
Staehling, N. W. 877
Stafford, K. 1141
Stahel, E. 2777
Stahl, H. D. 382
Stahl, W. 1936
Stamatoyannopoulos, G. 1791
Standfast, H. A. 334
Stanfill, P. S. 3110, 3467
Stanford, J. L. 930, 1818
Stange, M. 567
Stanley, K. 581, 2973
Stanley, M. A. 2931
Stanton, B. 1725, 3328
Stanton, B. F. 1202, 1204, 1542, 2092, 2098
Staugård, F. 2084
Stchesljenok, E. P. 350
Stearns, M. E. 3102
Steele, G. M. 1876
Steele, J. H. 494
Steenland, K. 3278
Steens, M. 357
Steere, R. L. 3103
Steib, K. 493
Stein, M. 2511
Steinhoff, U. 2710
Stek, M. J. Jr 2294
Stek, M. Jr 3217
Stelmakh, T. A. 350
Stemberger, H. 1831
Stennett-Dawkins, M. 2736
Stenzel, D. J. 3101
Stephen, E. L. 2180
Stephenson, E. H. 2726
Stephenson, L. S. 2274
Sterky, G. 3305
Stern, E. 2412
Stern, N. J. 60
Steuart, G. W. 1143
Steurer, F. 2262
Steurer, F. J. 1449
Stevens, D. A. 112, 2747
Stevens, R. 3
Stevenson, D. 841, 1727
Stevenson, M. M. 2573
Steward, M. W. 368, 1428
Stewart, J. 3043
Stewart, M. 1229
Stewart, M. J. 122, 2201
Stewart-Tull, D. E. S. 1538
Stibbs, H. H. 1630
Stich, H. F. 3319
Stirewalt, M. A. 754-755, 1085
Stirm, S. 796
Stjernswärd, J. 581, 2973
Stock, R. 840
Stone, A. L. 3344
Storck, D. 1927
Storey, N. 492
Storino, R. A. 2819
Strand, M. 193, 766, 2859, 3213, 3528
Strang, J. I. G. 2122
Strannegard, O. 1207
Strath, M. 453
Strauss, E. 975
Strauss, E. G. 3045
Strauss, J. H. 3045
Stray, J. E. 3579
Strebel, P. M. 3339
Streck, H. 424, 1366
Strickland, D. K. 1734
Strickland, G. T. 2202-2203, 2217
Strickler, J. E. 729
Striebel, H. P. 2626
Stroh, G. 3363
Strosselli, M. 3188
Strote, G. 1114
Stuart, K. 724, 737, 2577
Studies in Family Planning 1744, 2370, 2671
Stull, T. L. 2558
Stürchler, D. 695, 1610
Sturrock, R. F. 1096, 1380, 3520, 3530
Stuyvesant, W. 2443
Styblo, K. 3368
Su, T. S. 2187
Suan Sim, T. 1146
Suarez, S. C. 1911
Suarez-Kurtz, G. 1157
Subbarao, S. K. 3258
Subrahmanyam, D. 486, 1686, 2322, 2895
Subramaniam, S. 599
Subramanian, S. 3413
Subramanyam, V. R. 1422
Sucharit, S. 2039, 2044
Suchil, P. 990
Sudharto, P. 2380
Sudomo, M. 598, 1111
Suebsaeng, L. 387
Sugathan, T. N. 3338
Sugaya, H. 2011, 2891
Sugiarto, E. 597
Sugita, E. 1577, 1881
Suharyono, W. 1870
Suhrbier, A. 2759, 3470
Sukhavat, K. 481
Sukhorukov, A. M. 1647
Sukosol, T. 2699
Sukwa, T. 1501
Sukwa, T. Y. 2875
Sulaiman, S. 367
Sulaiman, S. M. 2603
Sularto 506
Suleiman, M. 6
Suleimanov, G. 1325
Suliman, G. 2423
Suliman, G. I. 1766, 2404
Sulitzeanu, A. 3502
Sullivan, J. J. 3245
Sullivan, J. M. 2949
Sullivan, K. H. 73
Sulzer, A. 692
Sumarmo 1867
Sumiyoshi, H. 341, 1869
Summers, P. L. 338
Sumner, M. P. 3217
Sun, T. H. 1745
Sundin, D. R. 3260
Sundström, L. 1527
Sung, J. L. 2505
Sunoto 2982
Suntharasamai, P. 661, 962, 1420, 2624, 3398
Supalin 506
Supcharoen, S. 915
Supramaniam, V. 1002
Supratman, S. 506
Sur, P. 1645
Surachedchai, Y. 2117
Sureau, P. 345, 2178, 3396, 3404
Suresh, K. 3565
Suryawanshi, N. 3382
Sutnick, A. I. 2186
Suvajecjarun, T. 397
Suyemitsu, T. 2278
Suzuki, J. 3289
Suzuki, M. 115, 2791, 3114
Suzuki, N. 2617
Suzuki, T. 3595
Svennerholm, A. M. 3354
Svenson, M. 224, 1917
Sveshnikova, N. A. 3051
Svinivasan, A. 1888
Swaby-Ellis, D. E. 2166
Swainbank, I. G. 1775
Swaminathan, R. 2398
Swanepoel, R. 667, 964, 2725, 3403
Swanevelder, C. 1575
Swanson, C. A. 887
Swanson Beck, J. 1235-1236
Swart, J. G. 318
Swartz, M. N. 2249
Swarup-Mitra, S. 2224
Swelam, N. 538
Swennen, B. 44
Swindle, J. 2815
Sy, N. 1021, 3461
Symmonds, K. L. 2967
Symmons, P. 193
Szabó, L. 2929
Szarfman, A. 1017
Szczeniowski, M. 1561, 2715, 3387
Szu, S. C. 3344
Taana, I. 2486
Tabbane, S. 2997
Tabbara, K. F. 953
Tabei, Z. 168
Tabu, N. O. 2652
Tabutin, D. 1165-1166
Tachibana, H. 155, 2252
Tada, I. 487, 836, 2014, 2897
Tada, T. 2621
Tadano, M. 3048
Tadesse, G. 3503
Taelman, H. 1631
Tafforeau, M. 2499
Tafida, D. S. 655
Taher, S. A. 1695
Tahiri, C. 2486
Tai, D. I. 3060
Tai, P. C. 2861
Takacs, B. 2768
Takada, N. 2621
Takagi, M. 963
Takagi, T. 115, 2791, 3114
Takahashi, H. 487
Takahashi, M. 1446, 2045
Takahashi, Y. 115, 1998
Takaoka, H. 836, 2026, 3572
Takaoka, N. 3040
Takasaki, C. 3283
Takayanagi, T. 147, 2242
Takechi, M. 218
Taki, M. 196
Takiya, C. 1390
Takle, G. B. 2814
Talbari, A. C. 2446
Talbari, S. 950, 2446
Taljaard, J. J. F. 591
Tam, J. P. 717
Tam, J. S. 2697
Tam, L. Q. 2211, 2552
Tamimi, D. 750
Tamir, D. 889
Tamplin, M. L. 1468, 2116
Tamrat, A. 656
Tamura, J. 2791
Tan, A. 626
Tan, C. S. 1150, 3286
Tan, D. S. K. 1273
Tan, K. T. 120
Tan, M. A. J. A. 1618
Tan, N. H. 1150, 3286
Tan, W. L. 2529
Tan, W. S. 3545
Tan-Ariya, P. 386, 705, 716, 1338
Tan Eng Tie 317
Tanabe, K. 115, 1910, 2537, 3449
Tanaka, H. 2897
Tanaka, K. 454
Tanaka, M. 1425, 2276, 2731
Tandon, B. N. 671
Tandon, R. C. 3220
Tang, D. B. 701
Tang, G. K. 3582
Tang, P. 1445
Tani, S. 1099
Tanke, H. J. 2749
Tanner, M. 205

Tanner, M. J. A. 699
Tanner, M. S. 3326
Tannous, R. I. 2087
Tanowitz, H. B. 2251, 2822
Tanphaichitre, V. 2090
Tantivanich, S. 2524
Tantiwongse, P. 32
Tao, P. 3464
Tapchaisri, P. 2524, 3111
Tapia, F. J. 1652
Taratuto, A. L. 1598
Taren, D. L. 1683, 3562
Targett, G. A. T. 3147
Tarimo, S. A. 1451, 2651
Tarleton, R. L. 166, 1948, 2820
Tarr, P. 2862
Tarrant, C. A. 835
Tartaglione, J. C. 843
Tassara O., R. 2802
Tassew, A. 925
Tatsumi, M. 2231
Tausk, F. 1897
Tauxe, R. V. 2983, 3353
Tavares, A. M. 3588
Tavares, C. A. P. 3226
Tavares, L. 372
Tavares, T. M. 3275
Taverne, J. 1626, 1923, 2801
Tavernier, J. 1923
Tay, J. 1949
Tay Zavala, J. 1054
Taylor, C. E. 1173
Taylor, D. 1413, 3006
Taylor, D. H. 2310, 2884
Taylor, D. N. 629, 1516, 2109, 2118, 3349
Taylor, D. W. 235, 2234, 3102
Taylor, H. R. 1243-1245, 1429, 2896, 3570
Taylor, L. A. 1024
Taylor, M. G. 1393, 1662, 2291
Taylor, P. 1991, 2533, 3218, 3222
Taylor, P. B. 953
Taylor, R. 14, 2668, 3254
Taylor, S. 1611
Taylor, S. P. 856, 867
Taylor-Robinson, D. 3007
Tchichelle, F. 2523
Tchotch, V. 2512
Tebib, J. G. 3426
Tedder, R. S. 2510
Tedla, S. 1106, 1658
Teixeira, L. M. 3012
Tejavej, A. 284
Teklehaimanot, A. 1307
Tekwani, B. L. 2008
Tella, A. 2521
Telleria, A. V. 1469
Telles Filho, F. Q. 680
Téllez-Girón, E. 783
Tembon, A. 2163
Tembon, A. C. 2411, 3297
Temcharoen, P. 1290
Temmerman, M. 3008
Temple, G. F. 2716
Tendulkar, J. S. 1971
Tennent, G. 1662
Teoh, R. 75, 935, 2441
Tepmongkol, M. 397
Tepsumethanon, W. 1567
Terada, M. 473, 1418
Terg, R. 976
Termaat, R. M. 1029
Terpstra, W. J. 1063
Terry, R. J. 1015, 1350-1351
Tesana, S. 459, 2039
Tesfa-Yohannes, T. M. 3524
Tesh, R. B. 93, 517, 828, 2919
Tessier, S. F. 2178
Tete, R. 3426
Teuscher, A. 582
Teuscher, T. 582
Teyssou, R. 1928
Thailand Measles Surveillance Activity 2488
Thaithong, S. 2758
Thakkar, R. 2733
Thakker, M. U. 1158
Thakur, C. P. 1361
Thalhofer, S. 2636
Tham, S. N. 308, 989
Thamlikitkul, V. 397
Thammapalerd, N. 2550
Than Saw 2318-2319
Than Than 1467
Than-Than 2940
Than-Win 846
Thanungkul, B. 2117
Thapa, B. R. 370
Thapa, R. 918
Thapa, S. 1159, 1167, 1761
Thapar, B. R. 379, 2644
Tharavanij, S. 2524-2525, 2550, 2793, 3111
Tharp, J. L. 1175
Thaung, U. 3363
Thaweepathomwat, M. 660
The Gambia Hepatitis Study Group 979
Theakston, R. D. G. 5, 7, 262, 537, 1155, 1466, 2065
Theander, T. G. 1917, 1919, 1924
Theerachai, A. 598
Thein Hlaing 2318-2319, 3350
THELEP Clinical Trials Subcommittee 1850
Thélu, J. 3104
Thelu, J. 2769
Théron, A. 757, 3201
Theron, G. B. 1746
Thibaud, G. R. 245
Thierry, J. 2789
Thiery, I. 3577
Thilly, C. 44
Thiongo, F. W. 2877, 3522
Thirunalasundari, T. 3413
Thitasut, P. 482
Thole, J. 2709
Thoma, K. 1163
Thomas, A. 930
Thomas, D. B. 43, 1506
Thomas, J. E. P. 3218
Thomas, M. O. 840
Thomas R., E. 882
Thomason, J. A. 2376
Thompson, D. E. 789, 2311, 3561
Thompson, D. L. 2500
Thompson, J. K. 1009
Thompson, L. 987
Thompson, R. C. A. 215, 436, 1411, 3227
Thompson, S. N. 1389, 1976
Thomson, A. W. 1095
Thomson, E. M. 321
Thong, K. L. 3069
Thong, Y. H. 437
Thongprasert, K. 2090
Thoren, E. 1004, 2559
Thornhill, J. A. 442
Thorpe, R. G. 1491
Thorstensson, R. 3067
Thumwood, C. M. 2232
Thurnham, D. I. 3311
Thyagarajan, S. P. 3413
Thylefors, B. 1116, 1243
Tibballs, J. 266
Tibermont, G. 3331
Ticehurst, J. 1581
Tigges, C. 680
Tikasingh, E. S. 1689
Tikhomirov, E. 929
Tilbury, C. R. 6
Tilse, M. H. 2195
Timaeus, I. 2952
Timpl, R. 1056
Tin Aung 2557
Tin Aye 3350
Tin-Nu-Swe 846
Tin Shwe 2557, 2763
Tin Shwe, U Myint Oo 124
Tinelli, M. 478
Tingle, A. 1366
Tips, W. E. J. 892
Tipton, K. F. 150
Tirawanchai, N. 1932, 2758
Tirawatnpong, S. 1567
Titanji, V. P. K. 3567
Titus, J. A. 1935
Titus, M. 802
Titus, R. G. 741, 3182
Tiu, W. U. 1668
Tiwari, R. P. 3341
Tjiptoherijanto, P. 598
Tobiansky, L. 3339
Toda, T. 641
Todd, J. R. IV 1824
Tognoni, G. 868
Tolezano, E. 670
Tolson, T. A. 939
Tom, T. D. 3528
Toma, T. 3584
Tomar, S. 216
Tomari, T. 3282
Tomavo, S. 1907
Tominaga, S. 3315
Tomkins, A. 850
Tomkins, A. M. 1203
Tomori, O. 967, 1877, 3044
Tong, G. Z. 3603
Tongthong, T. 1990
Tongu, Y. 1995
Tontisirin, K. 1178
Toole, M. J. 3293
Topley, J. M. 565, 3420
Toranzos, G. A. 2998
Torii, M. 2617
Toriyama, K. 2976, 3320
Tormis, L. C. 2611
Torpier, G. 2279, 3179
Torrecila, M. A. A. 2446
Torres, J. M. 2753
Torres, M. F. 2262
Torres Idavoy, D. 738
Toukan, A. U. 1578
Toure, I. 622
Tourte-Schaefer, C. 3525
Toxicon 1149
Trager, W. 1300, 2520
Tran, H. 1443
Tran Manh Sung, R. 188, 222
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 1753
Trape, J. F. 999
Trau, H. 3504
Traub, R. 805
Travassos Da Rosa, A. P. A. 2501
Travassos da Rosa, A. P. A. 3262
Traverso, H. P. 2718
Travi, B. L. 2909
Treffers, P. E. 1169
Treguer, J. 3081
Trenholme, K. R. 126
Trent, D. W. 2171
Tricottet, V. 1955
Trigg, P. I. 3126
Trikannad, S. 2733
Tripathi, L. M. 2008
Tripathy, B. B. 3324
Trivedi, S. S. 1819
TROPMED Technical Group 189
Trosper, J. 3103
Trotter, R. 2179
Trowbridge, F. 1763
Trowbridge, F. L. 873, 877-878
Troye-Blomberg, M. 1916, 2220
Trpis, M. 511, 2051, 2896, 3596
Truffello C., I. 564
Trugo, N. M. F. 2677
Truter, P. J. 772
Tsai, T. F. 2496
Tse, B. 1288
Tse, H. H. 957
Tsega, E. 328, 3410
Tsegay, F. 1658
Tselentis, Y. 1905
Tsen, T. N. R. 3479
Tshibangu, N. N. 306
Tso, M. Y. W. 1460
Tsubota, N. 2881
Tsuji, M. 2881
Tsukamoto, M. 2657, 3584
Tsukuma, H. 2731
Tswana, S. A. 773
Tu, A. 538
Tu, W. C. 1445
Tuazon, L. R. 130
Tuazon, M. A. G. 1186
Tuchinda, P. 283
Tudisco, E. S. 2966

Tuen, H. 2882
Tulchin, J. S. 1143-1144
Tulloch, S. 1984
Tun-Lin, W. 811
Tun-Pe 845-846
Tung, K. S. K. 1237
Tungpradubkul, S. 2349
Turco, S. J. 170
Turcotte, R. 3068
Turek, G. 1936
Turell, M. J. 815, 1703, 3592
Turk, J. L. 3377
Turner, A. 692
Turner, D. A. 1142
Turner, I. F. 501
Turner, K. J. 2892
Turner, M. 1042
Turner, M. J. 2579, 2807
Turner, T. 3278
Tutein Nolthenius-Puylaert, M. C. B. J. E. 1169
Twaha, A. 2955
Tweardy, D. J. 2860
Twumasi, P. A. 841
Tyagi, N. 2686
Tyndal, G. L. 63
Ubhi, C. 1412
Uchikawa, R. 1679-1680, 2003
Udani, V. 875
Uddin, M. M. 852
Udjo, E. O. 857
Udonsi, J. K. 1673, 1696, 2888
Udwadia, F. E. 3362
Udwadia, Z. F. 3362
Ueda, C. M. P. M. 2938
Ueda, M. 2306
Uemoto, K. 3595
Uemura, H. 2581
Ufomadu, G. O. 487
Uga, S. 2010
Ugarte, G. 1374
Ugarte, J. M. 731
Ugarte G. R., E. 1125
Ukaejiofo, E. O. 1861
Ukoli, F. A. M. 1792, 2685
Ulijaszek, S. J. 574
Ullman, B. 177
Ulrich, K. 359
Ulrich, M. 1832
Ulrich, P. 1046
Umeda, A. 1536
Umino, T. 3583
Umland, E. 1237
umlaut 1136, 1646
Umoh, J. U. 1250
Umunnabuike, A. C. 609
Underwood, B. 290
Underwood, B. A. 2401
Underwood, P. 891
Ungar, B. L. P. 1377
Uni, S. 122
United Nations Children's Fund 556
University of Bristol 3266
Unnasch, T. R. 2326
Unuigbe, J. A. 3017
Upatham, E. S. 443, 463, 1402, 1990, 2298, 2592, 2608
Uplekar, M. W. 322
Upleker, M. W. 2469
Ur-Rahman, N. 2742
Uragoda, C. G. 2666
Urasawa, S. 653
Urasawa, T. 653
Urbano-Marquez, A. 2240
Uribe, L. 3236
Urritia-Shaw, A. 3532
Usawattanakul, W. 1992
Usha Devi, C. 1929, 2563
Uyemura, K. 945
Uzoigwe, N. R. 1940
Uzuta, F. 2976, 3320
Vadehra, D. V. 3341
Vadiee, A. R. 3374
Vahedi Abdul Sami 1560
Vaidyanathan, K. 38
Vaishnavi, C. 2142
Vakharia, V. 1868
Vakharia, V. N. 337
Valdes-Collazo, L. 1896
Valdespino, J. L. 1808
Valdivia, E. 3516
Vale, G. A. 1139, 2353-2354
Valencia, L. B. 597
Vallishayee, R. S. 912
Valverde, V. 872
Valyasevi, A. 864, 2090
Van Bijsterveld, O. P. 59
Van de Perre, P. 357, 981
Van de Walle, E. 554
Van Dellen, J. R. 2307
Van den Berghe, H. 578
Van den Ende, J. 398, 2238
Van den Ende, J. E. 351
Van der Gaag, J. 563
Van der Kaay, H. J. 2566
Van der Merwe, C. F. 2739
Van der Merwe, J. V. 772
Van der Meyden, C. H. 2452
Van der Ploeg, L. H. T. 400, 1629
Van der Spek, H. J. 3481
Van der Star, W. 2566
Van der Westhuyzen, J. 895, 1771
Van Deventer, J. M. G. 1098
Van Druten, J. A. M. 1013
Van Dyck, E. 3006
Van Dyk, A. 362
Van Dyke, K. 3118
Van Eys, G. J. J. M. 1063
Van Furth, R. 2827
Van Gemert, G. J. 3453
Van Goethem, C. 1208
Van Hoegaerden, M. 1426, 2626, 3563
Van Landingham, R. M. 1842
Van Lap, P. 1707
Van Lerberghe, W. 1165-1166
Van Loon, H. 578
Van Marck, E. A. E. 2289, 3215
Van Mierop, L. H. S. 844, 3287
Van Niel, A. 740
Van Parijs, L. G. 639
Van Raaij, J. M. A. 1186
Van Rietschoten, J. 9, 2942
Van Roosmalen-Wiebenga, M. W. 40
Van Schooten, W. C. A. 2709
Van Schravendijk, M. R. 3098
Van Sickle, J. 2355, 3267
Van Tonder, S. V. 1771
Van Vianen, P. H. 2749
Van Zon, A. A. J. C. 1029
Vanamala, C. R. 226, 2018
Vande Waa, J. A. 1922
Vandepitte, J. 65, 615, 921, 1222
Vanderberg, J. P. 2201
Vanderveken, M. 83
Vanijanond, S. 2780
Vannasaeng, S. 46
Vannier, W. E. 3532
Vanparijs, O. 230
Vapnarsky, C. A. 1144
Vardhani, V. V. 792, 2889
Varedi, M. 168
Vargas C., N. A. 882
Vargas-Villarreal, J. 2842
Varnam, M. 862
Vasantha, K. 3258
Vasisth, S. 131
Vassalli, P. 741, 1625
Vathesatogkit, P. 71
Vaughan, J. P. 2393
Vaughan, M. 546
Vaz, A. J. 2306
Vázquez Botet, M. 1597
Vecchio, J. H. 843
Veenendaal, J. R. 1332, 3124
Veillard, S. 3352
Veith, R. W. 1791
Vejjajiva, A. 1553
Velazquez-Avila, G. 1056, 2245
Veldman, W. T. 2649
Velehorschi, N. 1439
Vellut, C. M. 83
Venkata Ramanaiah, T. 3125
Venkataraman, T. K. 1525
Venkatesan, K. 948, 2707
Venkateswaran, P. S. 3413
Venkateswarlu 628
Venter, F. S. 1193
Ventura, E. R. 598
Venugopal, S. 2102
Verbist, L. 1222
Vercellotti, G. M. 3322
Verdier, R. 1937
Verdini, A. S. 710
Vergara, U. 3455
Verghese, S. 3377
Verhave, J. P. 121, 1013, 1901, 3256
Verma, R. 3070
Vermeulen-Van Overmeir, C. 3116
Vermund, S. H. 1979
Vern, B. A. 3545
Vernes, A. 1907, 2766
Vernes, A. J. M. 701
Veronesi, R. 670
Verpoorte, R. 1300
Versailles, L. 911
Vervloet, D. 2499
Vervoort, T. 3006
Verwaerde, C. 449
Vesely, W. L. 662
Vetter, J. M. 3081
Vexenat, A. 3187
Vexenat, J. A. 3513
Vial, H. J. 2200, 2279
Vial, P. 916
Viana, I. R. C. 3214
Viana, S. M. 950
Viboolyavatana, J. 1290
Vichayanrat, A. 44
Vickery, A. C. 227
Victora, C. G. 2393
Vidor, E. 471
Viegas, O. A. C. 2080
Vieira, E. C. 734
Vieira, L. Q. 2284
Vienonen, M. 1756
Vieu, J. F. 919, 3343
Vignali, D. A. A. 1393, 1662
Vignancourt, D. 373
Vijayan, V. K. 2628
Villalba, E. 2746
Villalobos, D. 3064
Villalta, F. 159
Villani, F. 246, 1711
Villanueva, B. P. 2087
Villard, L. 1776
Villegas, A. 2066
Villiers, D. R. 364
Viloria, J. B. 1960
Vimuktalaba, A. 84
Vinayagamoorthy, T. 1527
Vinayak, V. K. 1376, 2266, 3192
Vince, J. D. 2064
Vincent, A. L. 3236
Vió del Rio, F. 564
Vioukov, V. N. 1957
Viravan, C. 3398
Viriyapanich, T. 864
Virk, K. J. 3190
Virus Information Exchange Newsletter 1269, 2485, 2744, 3400
Visen, P. K. S. 1105
Vishawapoka, U. 1567
Visiassuk, K. 1678
Vismer, H. 364
Visser, H. K. A. 1300
Visser, M. R. 3322
Visvanathan, K. 780
Viswanathan, M. 2978
Vital Brazil, O. 2363
Vitlin, L. M. 251, 2900
Viyanant, V. 443, 463, 2298, 2608
Vladimirova, V. V. 1435-1436
Vlietinck, R. F. 578
Voisin, P. 1052
Voitsik, A. A. 251, 800
Volc-Platzer, B. 1831
Voller, A. 1651
Von Briesen, H. 3066
Von der Mark, H. 1056
Von Lichtenberg, F. 368, 1091, 3202
Von Reyn, C. F. 109
Vora, A. 3362
Vorozhbit, B. S. 1624
Vorster, B. J. 329

Vos, G. H. 3477
Vottero-Cima, E. 2582
Vouldoukis, I. 3183-3184
Vranckx, R. 1577, 1881
Vun, Y. S. 1925
Vuylsteke, J. P. 578
Vyszenski-Moher, D. L. 3604
Wachira, T. M. 787
Wachter, H. 1314
Waddington, C. 19, 2958
Waddington, I. 1474
Wade, S. E. 199, 2292
Wadee, A. A. 227
Wadhawan, I. M. 3341
Wagter, R. 3481
Wahba, M. 2921
Wahi, V. 3195
Wahid, F. N. 1639
Wahlgren, M. 1011, 2220
Wåhlin, B. 2220
Wainwright, M. 1419
Waitumbi, J. N. 1942
Wakelin, D. 492, 2320, 3231
Waki, S. 115, 2791, 3472
Waki, S. J. 3129
Waldman, R. J. 3041, 3293
Walia, B. N. S. 3195
Walker, C. 197
Walker, D. 1093
Walker, E. 126
Walker, E. D. 2354, 2649
Walker, L. L. 1842
Walker, M. C. 3068
Walker, O. 2222
Wall, R. 1720
Wall, R. A. 1518, 3007, 3357
Wall, S. 2059, 3305
Wallace, H. M. 280, 3303
Wallach, D. 2457
Wallbanks, K. R. 2049
Walliker, D. 1009, 1017, 1934
Walls, K. W. 1342, 2515
Walsh, C. T. 3160
Walt, G. 2076
Walter, R. D. 229, 491, 713, 1685, 2760, 3240
Walters, L. L. 2919
Walterspiel, J. N. 1223
Wamachi, A. N. 174
Wambayi, E. 2877
Wang, C. C. 2812, 3211, 3482
Wang, C. H. 3230
Wang, C. Q. 2614
Wang, C. Y. 377
Wang, H. X. 966
Wang, J. B. 619
Wang, J. S. 1999
Wang, J. Y. 353
Wang, M. 3464
Wang, S. H. 2019
Wang, S. S. 3582
Wang, W. L. L. 2109
Wang, Y. L. 267
Wang, Y. M. 665
Wang, Y. Z. 2661
Wang, Z. H. 1880
Wangoo, A. 3551
Wangsuphachart, V. 43
Warburg, A. 2352
Ward, D. J. 2631
Ward, E. S. 1698, 3248
Ward, H. D. 1081-1082
Ward, M. E. 647
Ward, R. D. 1957
Ward, S. 1753
Ward, S. A. 2568
Wardlaw, T. M. 27
Ware, J. H. 1297
Warhurst, D. 1651
Warhurst, D. C. 1300, 2781, 3134, 3146
Warndorff van Diepen, T. 1240
Warrell, D. A. 5, 367, 661, 845-846, 962, 1300, 1920, 3106
Warrell, M. J. 661, 962, 3398
Warren, C. W. 26
Warren, D. 650
Warren, K. S. 3558
Warren, R. C. 2316
Warsame, M. 2783
Warsy, A. S. 2402
Warter, A. 3081, 3425
Warton, A. 221
Warwick, D. P. 1760
Washino, R. K. 499, 2899
Wasir, H. S. 2063
Wasmoen, T. L. 1873
Wassilak, S. G. F. 630
Watanabe, T. 209
Watanabe, Y. 1679
Waterlines 2936
Waterlow, J. C. 1470, 1497
Waterman, S. 2782
Waterman, S. H. 1807
Waters, M. F. R. 1239, 2133
Watkins, W. M. 1753
Watkinson, I. A. 3250
Watson, D. C. 3523
Watson, J. D. 1822
Watson, L. P. 754
Watt, G. 130, 262, 376, 1021, 1398, 1621, 2361
Watters, D. A. K. 3070
Watts, D. M. 816
Watts, S. J. 840, 1694, 3574
Way, A. A. 2949
Weatherall, D. D. J. 1787
Weatherall, D. J. 1199, 2520
Webb, P. A. 97, 1263-1265
Webbe, G. 1394, 1667, 2300, 3519, 3541
Webber, R. H. 1490
Weber, J. L. 1308, 2796
Weber, P. 1674
Webster, H. K. 2784, 2792
Webster, P. 3157
Wedderburn, N. 1930
Weekly Epidemiological Record 55, 95, 146, 241, 295, 604, 606, 631, 690, 907-908, 923, 965, 1118, 1205, 1213, 1547, 1574, 1665, 1801, 2077, 2089, 2105, 2176-2177, 2427, 3071-3072, 3361, 3364, 3575
Weerasena, K. H. 2040
Weerasinghe, I. 1708
Weerasooriya, S. V. R. 3318
Wegner, D. H. G. 211
Wei, D. C. 1809
Wei, D. X. 3224
Wei, J. J. 3603
Weidemann, A. 591
Weigle, K. A. 3510
Weil, G. J. 1688
Weinberg, E. G. 2112
Weininger, J. 3307
Weinke, T. 3188
Weinstein, P. 2654
Weinstein, P. P. 1084
Weinstock, J. V. 198
Weir, R. C. 1872
Weiser, J. 3521
Weiser, W. Y. 740
Weiss, J. B. 3213
Weiss, J. S. 2971
Weiss, N. 1028, 2320
Weissenbacher, M. C. 968
Weitz V., J. C. 2802
Welburn, S. C. 2054
Weller, P. F. 472
Weller, R. H. 552
Wells, C. 2009, 3560
Wells, J. G. 1808
Wells, J. V. 3353
Welsh, N. H. 3546
Werblinska, B. 1335
Were, J. B. O. 420, 1102
Werner, E. R. 1314
Wernsdorfer, W. H. 387, 1301, 2216, 2783, 3126
Werries, E. 2840
Wertheimer, S. P. 1979
Wéry, M. 1329, 2520
Wery, M. 3116
Wesley, A. G. 1815
West, B. C. 1824
West, K. P. Jr 31
West, P. W. J. 3010
West, S. K. 1243-1244
Westoff, C. F. 851
Wethered, D. 645
Whatley, A. S. 1505
Wheeler, P. R. 2155, 3369
White, A. T. 1429
White, C. J. 223
White, G. B. 1127-1128, 2752
White, J. 1151
White, N. J. 376, 1026, 1300, 1323, 1753, 1914
White, P. T. 234
White, S. M. 1491
Whitehead, R. G. 886, 1188
Whitehouse, D. B. 383
Whitelaw, D. D. 405
Whiteley, H. E. 708, 2210
Whitely, K. 3206
Whitmire, R. E. 247, 816
Whittaker, J. 856
Whittaker, N. 541
Whitten, J. J. 3239
Whittle, H. C. 978
WHO Regional Office for the Western Pacific 2414
Wiady, I. 2893
Wickens, G. E. 3519
Wickramasinghe, S. N. 1358, 3106
Widmer, G. 3488
Wiedijk, V. 1169
Wiegeshaus, E. H. 3019
Wierzba, T. 2992
Wietzerbin, J. 165
Wigzell, H. 3438
Wilairat, P. 2758
Wild, C. P. 3271
Wilde, H. 1568
Wildschut, H. I. J. 1169, 1785
Wilkins, H. A. 1397, 1984, 3202
Wilkinson, W. R. 297
Willame, J. C. 1893
Willett, W. C. 1297
Williams, A. I. O. 1299
Williams, C. K. O. 898, 2062
Williams, J. E. 63-64
Williams, J. F. 489, 2025, 2320, 3241
Williams, M. 1778
Williams, P. O. 1753
Williams, R. O. 1045, 2588
Williams, S. B. 1906
Williams, V. 1151
Williams, W. 1508, 2711
Williamson, A. M. 2369
Williamson, D. F. 1763
Williamson, J. 847
Willis, J. S. 3313
Wilson, A. 1981
Wilson, C. 2743, 3467
Wilson, C. F. 385
Wilson, D. 2743
Wilson, M. 834
Wilson, R. A. 1380, 2598-2599, 2872-2873, 3201, 3205
Wilson, R. J. M. 127, 381, 699, 3098, 3100
Wimmer, M. 3118
Wimonwattrawatee, T. 2784
Win, H. 1820
Winceslaus, J. 954
Windsor, I. M. 351
Winestock, J. 2293, 2600
Wing, Y. K. 2882
Winger, L. 2569
Winger, L. A. 1932
Winkler, E. 2561
Winquist, R. 3290
Winstanley, P. A. 2521
Winter, C. 3428
Winter, D. 2365
Wirima, J. J. 1318
Wirth, D. F. 1427
Wirth, M. 1443
Wirth, M. C. 2043
Wirtz, R. A. 247, 1704, 2764, 2792, 3433, 3585
Wise, R. A. 494
Wiser, M. F. 3141
Wisnivesky-Colli, C. 3486
Wistar, R. Jr 2214
Withyachumnarnkul, B. 2592

Witmer, M. D. 931
Wittenberg, D. F. 2238
Wittich, R. M. 3240
Wittner, M. 2251, 2822
Wojtyniak, B. 960, 1762
Wolf, J. E. 798
Wolf, R. H. 2445
Wolff, R. 1308
Wolfson, J. S. 2249
Wolinsky, M. L. 2807
Wong, K. L. 1288
Wong, L. 945
Wong, N. W. 634, 2100
Wong, P. H. C. 1600
Wong, P. Y. 2420
Wong, T. W. 2183-2184
Wong, V. C. W. 1878
Wong, Y. H. 3359
Wong-Staal, F. 3063
Wongpaitoon, V. 1402
Wongratanacheewin, S. 1403, 1996, 2616
Wongsattayanont, B. 705
Wongsawatkul, O. 386
Woo, E. 1288, 1600
Woo, P. T. K. 149
Wood, O. L. 504
Woodhead, J. S. 2442
Woodland, R. M. 602
Woodruff, A. W. 2520
Woodruff, D. S. 2298, 2608
Woods, D. L. 1750
Woodtayagone, J. 84
Woody, J. 1532, 1664
Woody, J. N. 2288
World Health Organization 11, 18, 41, 273, 549, 579, 894, 922, 996, 1120, 1162, 1171-1172, 1343, 1758, 2023, 2360, 2383, 2627, 2948, 3092, 3333
World Health Organization, Western Pacific Regional Office 984
Worms, M. J. 795
Wozencraft, A. O. 1064
Wraight, S. P. 3578
Wray, J. 276
Wright, E. P. 1357, 1372
Wright, M. D. 1668
Wright, M. E. 2650
Wu, C. C. 1880
Wu, G. Z. 1670
Wu, H. 1007
Wu, J. C. 353
Wu, L. J. 1031, 2206
Wu, L. L. 2797
Wu, N. 3582
Wu, P. C. 102, 1784, 1878, 1883, 2732
Wu, Q. X. 2467
Wu, S. Y. 3020
Wu, Y. C. 2429
Wu, Z. F. 377
Wulff, H. 1859
Wunderlich, F. 3503
Wurapa, F. K. 2875
Wuryadi, S. 1867
Wyffels, A. 3121
Wyler, T. 2811, 3156
Wyndham, C. H. 268
Wypych, J. I. 10
Xi, G. L. 136
Xi, M. S. 3570
Xia, B. F. 1109
Xiao, S. H. 228, 458, 1670, 2879
Xie, W. L. 807
Xing, L. 2321
Xu, R. M. 3582
Xu, X. 2661
Xu, Y. X. 228
Xu, Y. Z. 2661
Xu, Z. G. 2646
Xue, H. C. 776
Yabu, Y. 147, 2242
Yabuuchi, H. 666
Yach, D. 1485, 1751, 1817
Yaegashi, T. 337
Yaeger, R. G. 1958, 3167
Yaghoobi-Ershadi, M. R. 2907
Yajnik, V. 1931
Yakubovich, V. Ya. 803
Yala, F. 2737
Yam, W. C. 2697
Yamada, A. 666
Yamada, K. 3566
Yamada, M. 115, 2840
Yamada, S. 1998
Yamagata, Y. 3595
Yamaguchi, K. 3062
Yamaguchi, T. 2004
Yamamoto, H. 3566
Yamamoto, N. 2046
Yamamoto, T. 2335, 3250
Yamanishi, Y. 2617
Yamano, H. 2731
Yamasaki, Y. 2350
Yamashita, T. 209
Yamazaki, S. 955, 1572, 2438
Yamput, S. 1678
Yamuah, M. 2989
Yamugi, H. 3261
Yanagawa, Y. 3289
Yanagi, T. 115, 409, 3478
Yanagisawa, M. 3283
Yanagisawa, T. 475, 2618
Yang, C. S. 3389
Yang, H. Y. 1185
Yang, H. Z. 210, 2007
Yang, S. L. 2209
Yang, Y. Q. 210, 2007, 2879
Yao, S. N. 2798
Yap, E. H. 2183
Yap, H. H. 2350
Yap, K. L. 2165
Yap, K. W. 215
Yaqoub, B. 1895
Yasin, M. 597
Yasothornsrikul, S. 2349
Yasumoto, T. 1729, 3273
Yasumura, D. 3273
Yasuraoka, K. 1379, 2276
Yasutomi, K. 1446, 2045
Yates, J. A. 1962
Yates, R. A. 2612
Yazaki, S. 2617
Yazdanbakhsh, M. 2861
Ye, T. X. 619
Ye, Z. G. 3118
Yeang, F. S. W. 2297
Yeats, J. R. 321
Yegres, J. F. 2746
Yellapurkar, M. V. 1849
Yeoh, E. K. 102, 1878
Yeung, C. Y. 102, 1730, 2697
Yeung, D. L. 890
Yi, X. M. 1669
Yi, X. Y. 764-765
Yimin, S. 1478
Yin, Z. L. 3401
Yoder, L. 939
Yohe, S. 3206
Yokogawa, M. 2004, 2302, 2881
Yoksan, S. 339, 2174
Yong, E. C. 327
Yong, T. S. 2304
Yoosook, C. 2167
York, D. 1279
Yoshida, A. 2538
Yoshida, C. F. T. 99, 1576
Yoshida, I. 963
Yoshida, N. 1952, 3095
Yoshida, Y. 115, 2840
Yoshikawa, H. 115, 2840
Yoshimura, H. 685
Yoshimura, K. 2011, 2891
Yoshino, T. P. 2280
You, C. H. 3384
You, Z. Y. 665
Younès-Chennoufi, A. B. 1955, 2250
Young, A. 2814
Young, D. G. 517, 828, 1137, 2903, 2916-2917
Young, E. 3570
Young, G. D. 135
Young, H. 1779
Young, H. K. 3334
Young, M. R. 73
Young, R. A. 1226
Yourno, J. 3063
Youssef, M. M. 3543
Yu, E. C. L. 1730
Yu, L. L. 221
Yu, M. 2489
Yu, Y. L. 1288
Yu, Y. X. 1871
Yuan, C. C. 1809
Yuan, C. Y. 1809
Yuan, H. C. 2298
Yuan, L. F. 719
Yuckenberg, P. D. 2853
Yue, W. J. 458
Yuen, P. 2398
Yuen, W. S. 88
Yunes, J. 2962
Yung, A. P. 1619
Yuthavong, Y. 1305, 1328
Yuval, B. 1715
Yvert, F. 87, 1221
Yvonnet, B. 672, 974, 980, 1580
Zabriskie, J. 323
Zackrison, J. L. 1047
Zafar-Latif, A. 2202-2203
Zafaralla, G. C. 848
Zagury, D. 1278, 3063
Zahner, H. 484, 796, 2017, 2626, 3533, 3573
Zaidi, S. A. 24, 2681
Zaïmi, I. 299
Zakaria, E. 759
Zakaria, S. 759
Zakharova, N. F. 803
Zaki, A. M. 303
Zaki, M. 3010
Zamora-Chávez, A. 2720
Zaslavski, C. 2690
Zavala, F. 389, 717
Zea-Flores, G. 2631
Zech, F. 1592, 1893
Zeederberg, M. E. 531
Zeese, W. 115
Zegeye, B. 1777
Zeidler, A. 2412
Zein, Z. A. 2483
Zeis, B. M. 1844
Zeitlin, M. F. 30
Zeller, D. A. 531
Zenian, A. J. 2847
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Mikrobiologie und Hygiene. Series A 115
Zerbo, G. 2328
Zevallos-Ipenza, A. 3110
Zeyhle, E. 785, 787, 1102
Zhang, C. W. 210
Zhang, F. Z. 2994
Zhang, G. M. 1871
Zhang, G. N. 1007
Zhang, H. M. 2426
Zhang, H. S. 2348
Zhang, P. C. 2366
Zhang, S. 1007
Zhang, S. Q. 2613
Zhang, X. 2390
Zhang, Y. 3117
Zhang, Y. A. 1301
Zhang, Y. H. 776
Zhao, B. 340, 1256
Zhao, X. H. 267
Zheng, H. J. 2019
Zheng, X. 1007
Zheng, Zh. 1871
Zhenghou, T. 1687
Zhi, J. P. 1484
Zhou, H. M. 2131
Zhou, Y. Z. 101
Zhu, M. Y. 136, 3129, 3472
Zhu, W. Y. 2472
Zhu, Z. X. 776
Ziady, G. 914
Zilberfarb, V. 1073, 3185
Zillmann, U. 723, 1039, 1672
Zimicki, S. 1762
Zimmerman, J. H. 2345-2346
Zimmermann, D. 1053
Zimmet, P. 1163
Zini, D. 3547
Zitelli, B. J. 1611
Zotter, G. M. 1333
Zouari, B. 2001
Zoulani, A. 999, 2522

Zulhasril 597
Zulkifli, H. I. 2120
Zumla, A. 2711
Zumrawi, F. Y. 1497
Zúniga, H. P. P. 2966
Zupan, A. 616
Zurita, A. 2375
Zweygarth, E. 1046
Zwi, S. 364, 2575
Zwingenberger, K. 2514, 3537
Zyzanski, S. J. 1770

SUBJECT INDEX

Acanthamoeba
association, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 3516
cerebral abscess 2268
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni
enzymes, changes 1653
phenothiazines, activity 1654
Acanthocheilonema viteae, adults, energy metabolism 1421
***Acanthocheilonema viteae* infections**
gerbils, with *Brugia pahangi,* antifilarial screening 2329
jirds, fecundity and localization 1117
Mastomys natalensis, treatment, antifilarial agents, screening model 2632
mice
antibody responses 795
inbred, immunity 492
Acedapsone, leprosy, lepromatous 947
Achatina, Angiostrongylus 2890
Achatina fulica
Angiostrongylus cantonensis 1417
transmission 1679-1680
Achromobacter xylosoxidans, bacteraemia, child, malnourished 1223
***Acinetobacter* infections,** *calcoaceticus, anitratus,* pneumonia, Thailand 71
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
antibody testing centres, Brazil 2509
case definition
CDC/WHO, revised 3072
children, Africa 3421
children, severe malnutrition, diagnosis, difficulties 2512
control, Hong Kong 3069
cryptosporidiosis, with *Isospora belli,* France, from tropics 3422
developing countries, demography, mathematical models 1889
epidemiology
Africa 1280, 1283
Brazil 675, 2509
Central African Republic 1593
developing countries 1884
heterosexual 3419
India 3073
the Americas 2192
Western Pacific 984
eye disorders 679
Kaposi's sarcoma 1194
Puerto Rico 1597
malaria, with blackwater fever 1894
Malaysia 983
mycobacterial infections 3074
opportunistic infections, Tunisia 107
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome *cont.*
progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy, Argentina 1598
salmonellosis 65
Singapore, control 2744
South Africa, prevention, campaign 2745
Tanzania, case definition 678
toxoplasmosis, cerebral, Saudi Arabia 2742
transmission, heterosexual 356
treatment, co-trimoxazole, reactions, cutaneous 1285
tuberculosis, Haitians and Africans 3068
women, South Africa 2739
Zaïre
and Burundi, early cases 1592
diagnosis, methods compared 3079
Zimbabwe, teachers' knowledge 2743
***Acremonium falciforme* infections,** mycetoma 2195
***Actinomadura madurae* infections,** mycetoma, forearm 3424
Adenovirus infections
diarrhoea, children, Brazil 3039
keratoconjunctivitis 650
Aedes
Australasia, book 808
DNA content 509
Aedes aegypti
arbovirus vectors, review 3262
Brugia malayi
and *Dirofilaria immitis,* development 2909
with dengue, viral dissemination 815
Brugia pahangi, exsheathment 2647
chikungunya virus, susceptibility 820
control
biological
Bacillus sphaericus 3579
Bacillus thuringiensis, H-14, toxicity, loss 3246
Bacillus thuringiensis, H-14, alkali-solubilized fractions 1432
MAV virus 819
insecticides
malathion
ultra-low volume aerosols 3591
ultra-low-volume, ground applications, Puerto Rico 2908
resistance, West Indies 1443
Dirofilaria immitis, spontaneous flight activity 817

Aedes aegypti cont.
larvae
control
Bacillus thuringiensis 801
fish, *Clarias fuscus*, water containers, China 3582
oviposition, diel patterns, Trinidad 818
repellents, Mannich's bases 1700
trapping, methods compared, Trinidad 252
USA, used tyres 2910
vectors, dengue, temperature, effects 816
yellow fever virus, infectivity, unfrozen preparations 1260
Aedes albopictus
Americas, symposium 821
chikungunya virus, susceptibility 820
control, biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis* H-14, Malaysia 2030
dengue viruses, sexual transmission 1444
USA 510, 1709
used tyres 1129, 2648
imported 2910
vectors, arboviruses 1133
vectors, dengue viruses, competence, geographical strains 1132
Aedes atropalpus, USA, used tyres 2910
Aedes juppi, Rift Valley fever, transmission, transovarial 2911
Aedes polynesiensis
filariasis vector, Western Samoa 2323
Wuchereria bancrofti, Samoa 1134
Aedes samoanus, Wuchereria bancrofti, Samoa 1134
Aedes scutellaris, complex, *Brugia pahangi* 511
Aedes taeniorhynchus, Dirofilaria immitis 817
Aedes triseriatus
control, biological, *Ascogregarina barretti* 2649
La Crosse virus
superinfection 3260
venereal infection 253
laboratory flight activity 2042
oviposition, and biting cycles, USA 1135
Aeromonas, culture media, selective 3004
Agkistrodon acutus, venom, depressor component 2661
Agkistrodon contortrix contortrix
venom
fibrinolytic enzyme 1153
protein C activator 1734
Agkistrodon halys, venom, α-neurotoxin 4
Ahaptoglobinaemia, malaria antibodies, Vanuatu 383
Air pollution
health effects, India 2933
indoors, radon, daughters, Hong Kong 1460
Alagoas virus, sandflies, Colombia 93
Albendazole
capillariasis 2005
hydatid disease 788
hepatotoxicity 1414
Hymenolepis nana 1999
strongyloidiasis, rats 222
theophylline disposition 3199
with praziquantel, *Echinococcus granulosus* 2884
Alcohol
consumption, developing countries, national control programmes 2406
drinking habits, copper miners, Zambia, accidents 2667
Alcoholism, thiamin deficiency, Namibia 895
Allergy
ants, jack jumper, Australia 1453
helminths 1974
Alphaviruses, nucleotide sequences 3045
Amblyomma americanum
adults, male, sterilization, gamma radiation 2931
management strategies, computer model 532
Amblyomma triguttatum, infestation, soldiers, Australia 1454
Amodiaquine
malaria 2217
prophylaxis, reactions 1610
resistance 1333
Philippines 1621
Plasmodium falciparum 1926
reactions, hepatitis 128
resistance, malaria 1025
sensitivity, *Plasmodium falciparum*, Nigeria 1623
Amoebae (*see Acanthamoeba; Entamoeba*)
Amoebiasis
animals, athymic, intraintestinal, follow up 435
Bangladesh 183
diagnosis
differential, Bangladesh 2984
ELIFA 1375
time-resolved fluoroimmunoassay 1972
epidemiology, Mexico 182
gerbils, neutrophil chemoattractant 2844
hamsters
caecal infection 1971
immunization, phosphatidylcholine liposomes 2266
hepatic, Malaysia 2100
hepatic abscess
abdominal vein distension 3189
abdominal wall 434
HLA antigens 433
treatment 2267

Amoebiasis *cont.*
intestinal
guineapigs, β-glucuronidase activity 3190
Mexico, review 3194
Mexico 433
mice
and hamsters, inflammatory reactions, compared 1650
nude 1080
rodents, intestinal lumen and mucosal microclimate 2843
treatment, metronidazole, tinidazole and ornidazole, compared 185
Amoebic encephalitis, granulomatous, *Acanthamoeba,* cerebral abscess, Australia 2268
Amoscanate, derivative, CGP 6140, *Onchocerca volvulus* 1114
Amoxycillin, resistance, *Escherichia coli* 1529
Amphotericin B
immunology 798
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 683
Ampicillin
gonorrhoea, pharyngeal 621
Haemophilus influenzae, resistance 3010
Ampullarium canaliculatus, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 474
Anaemia
haemolytic, Nigeria, barbecued meat 2062
hereditary, screening, Hawaii 297
iron deficiency
Benin 576, 1773
children, Brazil 288
China, children and infants 890
infants, Hong Kong 2398
infants, Israel, supplementation 889
pica and 287
review 1199
South Africa, prevention, curry powder 36
students, India, iron-fortified salt, effects 1190
the Gambia, supplementation, iron and riboflavin 3309
pregnancy (*see* Pregnancy)
sickle cell (*see* Sickle cell disease)
Ancylostoma ceylanicum, anthelmintic activity 1105
***Ancylostoma* infections** (*see* Hookworm disease)
Androctonus australis
neurotoxin, immunochemistry 9
toxin, monoclonal antibodies 3291
toxins, immunochemistry 2942
Angiostrongyliasis
abdominal
Brazil 476
Angiostrongyliasis *cont.*
abdominal *cont.*
Zaïre 1682
cantonensis
mice
and guineapigs, eosinophils, cerebrospinal fluid 2891
and rats, treatment, mebendazole and flubendazole, compared 475
eosinophilia, CSF 2011
rats
snail transmission 1679-1680
treatment, milbemycin D 1418
eosinophilic meningoencephalitis, Hong Kong 1681
ocular, Japan 2316
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Achatina fulica, Japan 1417
Ampullarium canaliculatus 474
egg shells, electron microscopy 2010
milbemycin D activity 473
Angiostrongylus costaricensis, milbemycin D activity 473
Anisakiasis, *simplex,* pigs, immunogenic attachment caps 2012
Anopheles
blood meals, identification, ELISA, Kenya 1704
control
biological, nematodes, *Romanomermis culicivorax,* USSR 1435
insecticides
DDT resistance, USSR 809
house spraying, Iraq 248
impregnated bednets, Malaysia 1925
permethrin-impregnated curtains 2037
pirimiphos-methyl emulsion, house spraying, India 2644
mosquito nets
bed, Papua New Guinea 824
Tanzania 825
malaria vectors
Malaysia 2540
replacement, harmless mosquitoes, review 2640
worldwide distribution 2035
malaria vectors, Suriname 3589
Plasmodium, detection, ELISA 3585
Plasmodium falciparum, detection, ELISA 247
sampling, mark-capture-release, survival and population size, model 799
Wuchereria bancrofti vectors 2341-2342
Anopheles aconitus, malaria vector, Indonesia, Java 506

Anopheles albimanus
control
biological, nematodes, *Romanomermis culicivorax*, Colombia 3257
insecticides, deltamethrin and bendiocarb, Mexico 3586
Anopheles albitarsis, larvae, morphology 508
Anopheles arabiensis
differentiation, *An. gambiae*, DNA probe 2038
Kenya, genetic variation 505
Anopheles balabacensis
control, insecticides, pirimiphos methyl, India 379
differentiation, *An. dirus*, scanning electron microscopy 2039
Anopheles culicifacies
complex, malaria vectors, India 3258
control
insecticides
DDT and HCH resistance, deltamethrin activity 812
resistance, deltamethrin susceptibility 813
resistance, Sri Lanka 507
malaria vector, Pakistan 2202
Sri Lanka, *Wuchereria* vector 2040
Anopheles darlingi
behaviour, Brazil 3588
laboratory maintenance 3587
Anopheles dirus
Burma, wells, mark–release–recapture 811
control, insecticides, deltamethrin, bednets 807
differentiation, *An. balabacensis*, scanning electron microscopy 2039
laboratory rearing 814
malaria vector, DNA probe 2349
Plasmodium falciparum, development 1007
Plasmodium inui, transmission 3467
Anopheles farauti
malaria vector, Solomon Islands, water swamps, breeding 2347
Papua New Guinea
control, permethrin-impregnated bednets 2906
female dispersal 2041
repellents, soap, Papua New Guinea 3253
Anopheles gambiae
complex
Burkina Faso, control, biological, *Bacillus*, formulations 2336
Burkina Faso, insecticide susceptibility 246
Anopheles gambiae *cont.*
complex *cont.*
control, insecticides, permethrin-treated bednets, the Gambia 2905
differentiation, DNA probe 810
identification, DNA probes 2343-2344
malaria vector, Burkina Faso 250
malaria vectors, Burkina Faso 2750
Mozambique 249
control, biological, *Bacillus*, *Plasmodium falciparum* receptivity 3255
differentiation, *An. arabiensis*, DNA probe 2038
Plasmodium cynomolgi, encapsulation 3465
Plasmodium falciparum, circumsporozoite antigen 3256
Anopheles jeyporiensis candidiensis, *Plasmodium vivax*, susceptibility 2646
Anopheles koliensis, Papua New Guinea, control 2906
Anopheles maculipennis, control, insecticides, deltamethrin, slow release 1439
Anopheles minimus, China, DDT spraying 2348
Anopheles nigerrimus, control, insecticides, resistance, Sri Lanka 507
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis, malaria vector, Haiti 1440
Anopheles punctulatus, complex, malaria vectors, Papua New Guinea 3433
Anopheles quadriannulatus, differentiation, DNA probe 1438
Anopheles quadrimaculatus
Dirofilaria immitis 817
Malpighian tubules 2330
Anopheles sacharovi, control, sterile male release, sex separation 803
Anopheles sinensis, control, insecticides, deltamethrin, bednets 807
Anopheles stephensi
control
insecticides
DDT, resistance, permethrin susceptibility 1441
dieldrin, resistance, genetic sexing 1707
malathion, resistance, Pakistan 3259
propoxur, susceptibility, Iran 2907
Plasmodium berghei 2230
temperature variation 391
with *Serratia marcescens* 1706
Plasmodium falciparum 1909
circumsporozoite protein 1912
transmission, blocking 3453
Anopheles subpictus, control, insecticides, resistance, Sri Lanka 1708

Anopheles sundaicus, control, insecticides, compared, Indonesia 3261
Anopheles superpictus
malaria vector, USSR, insecticide susceptibility 251
Plasmodium vivax 1442
Anthelmintics
Ancylostoma ceylanicum, Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, activity 1105
hookworm disease 2315
strongyloidiasis, rats 188
Anthrax, familial, Algeria 1813
Anthropometric studies
children
assessment, portable microcomputer 876
Bangladesh
age error 566
socioeconomic factors 569
squatter camps 31
Dominica, preschool 1496
growth monitoring algorithms 870
Guinea-Bissau, mortality 3305
international growth curves 877
Z score 878
malnutrition factors 1494
measurement, QUAC stick 1182
Nigeria, mid-arm circumference 874
nutritional assessment, Ethiopia 282
Panama, height 872
Peru, total body water 873
Philippines, screening methods compared 30
preschool, Bahrain 2391
Saudi Arabia 2087
school, Mexico 281
Senegal, seasonal variations 2389
South Africa 570
Syria 1181
Thailand 32
Antibiotics
aminoglycosides
Mycobacterium leprae 2476
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, resistance 1210
bacteria, pathogenic 607
Enterobacteriaceae, resistance, developing countries 2423
Escherichia coli, resistance 3342
β-lactam, *Mycobacterium leprae* 1842
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1221
susceptibility 2429
resistance
Cape Verde Islands 1514
Enterobacteriaceae, Nigeria 1528
Hong Kong, streams 2358
Salmonella, Hong Kong 611
Shigella 1216
Antifilarial agents, *Mastomys natalensis,* screening model 2632
Antimalarial agents
activity, review 3441
interaction, chloroquine 2777
Plasmodium, resistance, review 3090
Plasmodium berghei 136
Plasmodium falciparum 133, 1020, 3132, 3134
resistance 1021, 1334, 2560, 3127
Central Africa 2789
in vitro microculture 3461
redox-cycling agents 2775
resistance
books 2526-2527
epidemiology 3446
WHO monograph 374-375
with artemisinin, synergy 3146
Antimicrobial agents
combined use, Central America 910
Listeria 3014
Mycobacterium leprae, screening test 2478
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2119
Pseudomonas pseudomallei 2110
resistance
enteric flora, Sudan 3001
Escherichia coli 1530
Shigella 1215
Western Pacific, WHO guidelines 3333
Streptococcus pneumoniae, susceptibility 3012
Antituberculous drugs
efficacy, Pakistan 320
resistance, primary, India 1819
tuberculous stricture 3021
Ants, jack jumper, Australia, allergic reactions 1453
Appendicitis
faecaliths, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 1107
post-operative wound, metronidazole prophylaxis 1522
Schistosoma haematobium 770
Arbovirus infections (*see also named infections)*
Australia 1571
Egypt 1251
epidemiology
Burundi 92
Madagascar 3047
group C, Brazil 2501
Arboviruses (*see also named viruses)*
ticks, Australia 3399
transmission, Sweden 2034
vectors
Aedes aegypti, review 3262
Australia 334
mosquitoes, overwintering 512
Artemether
malaria, with blackwater fever 2763
Plasmodium berghei 2797, 3472

Artemether *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum 3129
Schistosoma japonicum 210
Artemisinin
antimalarial activity 1328, 3118
flavones, potentiation 127
malaria, synergy 3146
Plasmodium falciparum 3129
susceptibility, India 2563
Arthritis
Campylobacter jejuni 1526
Chlamydia, HIV 2194
Klebsiella 612
polyarthritis, HIV 2511
Ross River virus 1252
viral, natural killer cells 2173
Arthropods
blood-sucking, mark-recapture model 799
disease vectors, and pests, Nigeria 2637
medically and veterinary important, host-seeking mechanisms 2029
Asbestos
exposure, South Africa, control 543
fibres, lungs, detection, modified alkali digestion 2366
Asbestosis
Hong Kong 2366
South Africa 1739
South Africa, compensation 543
Ascariasis
children
Bangladesh 1419
Burma, prevention, hand washing 2319
malnourished, Panama 1683
Nigeria, small intestinal perforation 2317
epidemiology
Ethiopia 1106
St Lucia 3561
West Africa 477
treatment, levamisole, reinfection, Burma 2318
women, pregnant, Nigeria 217
Ascaris lumbricoides
ear, child, India 2625
faecaliths, appendix 1107
Ascaris suum, antigen, diagnostic use 237
Ascogregarina barretti, Aedes triseriatus, control 2649
Aspergillosis, pulmonary, aspergilloma, surgical treatment 682
Atractaspis engaddensis, venom, sarafotoxins 3283
Aztreonam
enteric fevers 1532
Haemophilus influenzae, meningitis 1811
Babesia microti, with *Borrelia burgdorferi,* ticks, USA, control 1723
***Bacillus anthracis* infections** (*see* Anthrax)
***Bacillus* infections,** *cereus,* wound, Costa Rica 1546
Bacillus sphaericus
Culex quinquefasciatus 498
Culex quinquefasciatus cultured cells, ultrastructure 802
mosquito control 1434, 2337, 3251, 3255, 3578-3581
serotypes, H6, mosquito control 3577
toxin, binding, cultured insect cells 1433
Bacillus thuringiensis
Aedes aegypti, larvicidal activity 801
H-14
adsorption, non-target organisms 1121
δ-endotoxin, mutagenesis 3248
formulations, settling rates, apparatus 2898
genes
encoding 1698
inverted repeat sequences 3249
pVB131 plasmid, nucleotide sequencing 3250
glycoprotein toxin 1122
laboratory simulated field water 3246
mosquito control 1432, 2030, 2351, 3247, 3252, 3255, 3578
proteins, purification 497
Rhodnius prolixus control 2639
storage temperature 1697
mosquito control, toxin genes, DNA homology 243
toxins, cytolytic activity 496
Bacillus thuringiensis kurstaki, toxin gene expression 2335
Bacteraemia
Achromobacter xylosoxidans 1223
children, Rwanda 1208
Bacteria
anaerobic, tropical ulcers 1520
antimicrobial agents, resistance 3333
flora
genital tract, women, contraceptives, Kuwait 2674
vagina, Congo 2987
Gram-negative
trimethoprim resistance, plasmid-mediated 3334
water, streams, Hong Kong, multiple antibiotic resistance 2358
pathogenic, antibiotics, activity 607
water 1461
Bacteria, antibacterial agents, antibiotics (*see* Antibiotics)
Bacterial diseases (*see also* Bacteraemia; Septicaemia)
dermatology, book 2990
Gram-negative
carriers, pharynx, antibiotic resistant, Ethiopia 608

Bacterial diseases *cont.*
Gram-negative *cont.*
non-fermenting, respiratory infections 912
infants, newborn, diagnosis, gastric aspiration, Israel 1523
nosocomial, Chile 904
treatment, antibiotics, resistance, Cape Verde Islands 1514
Barmah Forest virus infections, Australia, New South Wales 1571
Bees, stings, immunity, IgE 10
Beetles, blister, dermatoses 3602
Benzazole derivatives, filariasis 2626
Benzimidazoles, *Trichinella spiralis* 1415
Benznidazole, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2253
Benzthiazole, CGP 20376, *Onchocerca volvulus* 1114
Berne virus infections, antibodies, neutralizing, animals and man, India 1564
Betel nuts, oral leukoplakias, India, vitamin supplementation 3319
Biomphalaria alexandrina
antigens 3533
control, plants, *Fagonia cretica* and *Atriplex leucoclada,* dry powder 749
Biomphalaria arabica
Schistosoma mansoni
Saudi Arabia 443
Saudi Arabia, susceptibility 768
Biomphalaria glabrata
ivermectin activity 3521
Schistosoma mansoni
calcium environment 758
calcium reserves 439
compatibility 2281
drug screening 2296
fecundity 442
French Guiana 195
laboratory maintenance, alginate gel 1976
laboratory maintenance, large-scale 1085
non-target molluscs 757
transient non-susceptibility 1657
transmission, decoy mechanism 1383
Biomphalaria pfeifferi
control, molluscicides, plant aqueous extracts 3522
Schistosoma mansoni, with *Echinostoma caproni* 441
transmission, seasonal patterns 2849
Schistosoma mansoni, Zimbabwe 756
Bisdesethylchloroquine, antimalarial activity 2790
Bithynia siamensis goniomphalos, Opisthorchis viverrini, transmission 463
Blackflies
Ivory Coast, stream current preference 831
Onchocerca volvulus, development 836
onchocerciasis vectors, Latin America 1113, 2050
vectors, genetics, symposium 113
Blackwater fever
malaria, *vivax,* AIDS 1894
treatment, peritoneal dialysis and artemether 2763
Blastocrithidia triatomae, bugs, control 1437
Blastocystis hominis, morphology 115
Blastomyces dermatitidis, pulmonary macrophages, activation, IFN 2747
Blastomycosis
South Africa 364
South American (*see* Paracoccidioidomycosis)
Blindness (*see* Eye conditions)
Blood (*see also* Anaemia; Sickle cell disease; Thalassaemia)
disorders
haemophilia
HIV 982
and hepatitis B, Tunisia 358
Saudi Arabia 108
newborn infants, screening, Saudi Arabia 584
transfusions
HIV 1594, 3070
children 2508, 2556
loiasis 123
malaria 117, 123, 1607
prevention 997-998
Blood, erythrocytes
G6PD deficiency (*see* G6PD deficiency)
ovalocytosis, malaria and 1903
Blood, haemoglobins
abnormal
children, India 296
homozygous G Coushatta, with β-thalassaemia, China 585
haemoglobinopathies, Middle East 1787
Blood pressure (*see* Hypertension)
Books
100 clinical problems in tropical medicine 1726
1987 world health statistics annual 1162
acceptability of childhood immunization, social science perspectives 2106
adults, larvae and pupae of British mosquitoes, Culicidae 1127-1128
advances in international maternal and child health 278
Afro-Caribbean folk medicine 869
barrier contraceptives and spermicides 549

Books *cont.*
biology of schistosomes, from genes to latrines 3201-3203
cardiovascular diseases 580
catalogue of the Garnham Collection of Malaria Parasites and other Haemosporidia 1295
CDRI researches on parasitic diseases 2197
chemotherapy and drug resistance in malaria 2526-2527
chemotherapy of malaria 374-375
chemotherapy of tropical diseases 903
child health and survival 2964
chronic pancreatitis in India 3324-3325
communicable and tropical diseases 1797
continuing the education of health workers 2382
control of lymphatic filariasis 2627
Culicidae of the Australasian Region 808, 2642
Davey and Lightbody's control of disease in the tropics 1727
dermatology of bacterial infections 2990
development psychiatry 1503
diagnostic medical parasitology 3087
drought and hunger in Africa 849
epidemiology and control of tropical diseases 1457-1459
epidemiology of diabetes mellitus 46
flower of paradise, institutionalized use of the drug qat in North Yemen 2407
great malaria problem and its solution 3431
guidelines for developing national drug policies 2383
habitat, health, and development 1143-1144
handbook of drugs for tropical parasitic infections 1292
health and disease in tropical Africa 840-841
health, disease and society 1455-1456
health education in leprosy work 639
I. Jamot, conqueror of sleeping sickness 145
impact of helminth infections on human nutrition 2274
integrated tsetse fly control, methods and strategies 1139-1140
intersectoral action for health 1171-1172
leishmaniases in biology and medicine 1956-1957
life of Charles Ledger 3443
malaria 3432
malaria immunology 3438
molecular paradigms for eradicating helminthic parasites 1655
mosquito-borne diseases in Asia 1131

Books *cont.*
Mycobacteria and human disease 1549
oral health surveys 579
parasite life cycles 2513
parasites, guide to laboratory procedures and identification 1602
parasitic protozoa 1293
parasitology, general and human 994
plant molluscicides 3519-3520
Pondicherry Project on integrated disease vector control 513
primary eye care in developing nations 893
provision of spectacles at low cost 894
public health action in emergencies caused by epidemics 2979
public health in the People's Republic of China 1484
questions and answers on implementation of multiple drug therapy for leprosy 82
recognition of *Mycobacterium leprae* antigens 2455
role of health education and communication in sanitation programmes 3269
Saudi medical bibliography 48
sex roles, population and development in West Africa 1475
sexually transmitted diseases in the tropics 602
sickle cell anaemia and thalassaemia 583
smallpox and its eradication 1855-1857
story of an African famine, gender and famine in twentieth-century Malawi 546
the sickled cell, from myths to molecules 1788-1790
therapeutic basis of clinical pharmacy in the tropics 495
travel and tropical medicine manual 47
tropical gastroenterology 1200-1201
vitamin A deficiency and its control 37
yellow fever in the north 1261
Boophilus microplus, Congo virus vector potential 2723
***Bordetella* infections** (*see* Whooping cough)
Borrelia burgdorferi, with *Babesia microti,* ticks, USA, control 1723
***Borrelia* infections** (*see* Relapsing fever)
Bothrops asper
proteins, relationship *Crotalus* venom 8
venom, phospholipase A_2 variants, detection 2662
Bothrops insularis, venom, enzyme, thrombin-like 1156
Bothrops jararacussu, venom, enzyme release 1157

Botulism, foodborne, Argentina 1814
Brazilian purpuric fever,
Waterhouse–Friderichsen syndrome 3355
Breast feeding (*see* Children, infant)
Bronchitis (*see* Respiratory diseases)
Brucellosis
children, Iraq 311
diagnosis, ELISA 310
endocarditis, Saudi Arabia 914
epidemiology, Kuwait 3337-3338
melitensis, meningitis, Saudi Arabia 2111
***Brugia* infections**
malayi
animals, compared 486
diagnosis, antigens sandwich ELISA 1687
ferrets, peripheral lymphoedemia 793
gerbils, after *Wuchereria bancrofti* 485
mice, microfilariae, nocturnal subperiodicity 1425
monkeys, treatment, ivermectin 3565
treatment, diethylcarbamazine, Korea, follow-up 1112
Mastomys natalensis, circulating and urinary antigens 2017
pahangi
cats, treatment, levamisole 2630
gerbils, with *Acanthocheilonema viteae,* antifilarial screening 2329
jirds, granulomatous inflammatory response 2324
rats, multimammate, flubendazole prophylaxis 230
Brugia malayi
adults, males, differentiation, cuticular ornamentation 2629
antigens, recombinant 3238
larvae
infective
antigens, stage-specific 2894
cryopreservation 2019
killing, complement activation 486
monoclonal antibody 2895
third-stage, ultrastructure 481
lymphocyte activation 1690
microfilariae
immunosuppressive proteins 227
killing, platelet-mediated 2021
mosquitoes 2909
periodicity, Indonesia 1424
sheath 484
with dengue, mosquitoes 815
mosquitoes, monoclonal antibody detection 2020
nitrofuran derivatives 228
Brugia pahangi
adults, energy metabolism 1421
Aedes scutellaris complex 511
enzymes, glycerophospholipids 229
larvae, third-stage, infectivity 2630
microfilariae
exsheathment, *Aedes aegypti* 2647
mosquitoes, melanization 3566
mosquitoes, *in vitro* exsheathment 1692
protein synthesis 3239
Brugia patei, enzymes, glycerophospholipids 229
Bugs (*see individual genera*)
Bulinus, Schistosoma haematobium, cercarial output 2606
Bulinus globosus
Schistosoma, transmission, seasonal patterns 2849
Schistosoma haematobium, cercariae emergence, periodicity 2604
Bulinus truncatus
control, molluscicides, niclosamide, tolerance, Iran 1977
Jordan, *Schistosoma* hosts 1665
Schistosoma haematobium, Jordan, susceptibility 2607
Bungarus flaviceps, venoms, flavitoxin, amino acid sequence 2362
Burkitt's lymphoma, epidemiology, Cameroon 2972
Buthotus tamulus, India, bites, children, complications 264
Byssinosis, textile workers, Tanzania 2946
Cadmium, content, blood, children, nutritional status 3275
Calchaqui virus, horses and man, Argentina 663
California encephalitis, students, China 343
Calliphora nociva, myiasis 2654
Calloselasma rhodostoma, bites, antivenoms compared 5
Cambendazole, strongyloidiasis, dogs 2312
***Campylobacter* infections**
diarrhoea
children
Liberia 3336
Mexico 2419
enteritis, infants, Central African Republic 2694
erythromycin-resistant, Thailand 2109
jejuni
arthritis, Saudi Arabia 1526
mice, neonatal, virulence 60
pylori
Australia, Aborigines 2996
gastritis
active chronic, Kenya 1209
and duodenal ulcers
Brazil 2421
Peru 2422

***Campylobacter* infections** *cont.*
pylori cont.
gastritis *cont.*
and duodenal ulcers *cont.*
Rwanda 911
Tunisia 2997
Campylobacter jejuni
cockroaches, Nigeria 609
toxins, cytotoxin 60, 2420
Cancer
epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 3317
incidence, Singapore, Chinese 3316
New Caledonia, geographical distribution 2974
nutrition and, Saudi Arabia 2095
prevention, education, Indonesia, East Java 2094
screening, secondary prevention, overview 42
Sri Lanka, nitrates, water and soil 3318
Cancer, leukaemia (*see* Leukaemia)
Cancer, lymphomas (*see* Lymphomas)
Cancer sites
bladder
prevention and control 581
schistosomiasis 454
breast
female
oral contraceptives, Costa Rica 1505
reproductive history, Costa Rica 2409
gallbladder, Chile 1783
genitalia
female
cervix
Curaçao 1785
oral contraceptives 1506
papillomaviruses 899, 2716
Latin America 90
screening, developing countries 2973
Thailand, risk factors 43
hydatidiform mole, China 1784
liver
hepatitis B
and aflatoxin exposure 2410
China 101
Southeast Asia, review 2186
lung
and upper respiratory tract, nickel workers 3292
respiratory diseases and 3315
mouth, India, tobacco chewing 2096
nasopharynx
Epstein–Barr virus 3389
HIV, absence 1589
nitrosamines, food 1504
oesophagus, cytopathology, South Africa 1193
Cancer sites *cont.*
pancreas, *Clonorchis sinensis* 780
skin, Kaposi's sarcoma (*see* Kaposi's sarcoma)
stomach, Mexico 1782
***Candida albicans*,** water, Puerto Rico 1896
Capillariasis
intestinal
fisherman, Iran 790
treatment, albendazole 2005
Cardiovascular diseases, tropical pyomyositis 928
tropics, book 580
***Carukia barnesi*,** stings, treatment 847
Ceftriaxone, *Neisseria meningitidis,* prophylaxis 2433
Cerastes cerastes
venom
anticoagulant proteinase cerastase F-4 539
coagulant component 538
phosphodiesterase 1154
phospholipases A2 3284
Cerebrovascular diseases
mortality, South Africa 856
stroke, after bacterial endocarditis 909
CGP 20376, paragonimiasis, cotton rats 1674
CGP 6140, paragonimiasis, cotton rats 1674
Chagas's disease (*see* Trypanosomiasis, American)
Chancroid
diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay 3006
HIV, Kenya 1885
Kenya, diagnosis 70
treatment
ciprofloxacin, Thailand 2118
enoxacin, Kenya 3005
Chickenpox, vitamin A status 2401
Chikungunya virus, mosquitoes, Indonesia 820
Children
diseases (*see specific diseases*)
fostering, Sierra Leone 3304
growth, Mexico, sibling correlations 281
growth and development, China 2390
health
Bhutan 2965
book 2964
care, Zimbabwe, intensive care facilities 565
services, developing countries, under five clinics 1493
UNICEF report 556
school, India, growth and achievement, socioeconomic factors 875
Children, anthropometric studies (*see* Anthropometric studies)

Children, infant
death, sudden, Australia, climate and 879
feeding
American Samoa 2392
Bangladesh 1498
Brazil, infectious disease mortality 2393
breast 278
aflatoxins, detection 3271
Bangladesh, fertility and 852
Brazil 2677
revival 2966
cholera transmission 1807
developing countries
compared 571
trends 1768
expressed, bacterial content, Nigeria 2396
fat content, Thailand 2394
guidelines 283
HIV transmission 3415
Kenya, milk composition 2395
maternal smoking and 564
Nepal 2399
Nigeria 881
duration 35
diarrhoeal diseases and 1184
Mexico, migrant squatters 3306
practices, India 1183
Sudan 1766
weaning
foods, Africa 1769
Mali 880
Yemen People's Democratic Republic 1765
growth
physical development, USSR 3314
stunting, central Africa 1179
Sudan 1497
mortality (*see* Mortality)
Children, infant, newborn
birthweight
Chile 882
home measurement, India 572
low
delivery risks, indicators 2963
India, respiratory diseases 1517
Indonesia 285
USA, urban black, risk factors 1770
maternal, khat-chewing 896
Tanzania, seasonal patterns 883
defects
Chile, malathion fumigation 1125
neural tube, China 1185
screening, blood disorders, Saudi Arabia 584
vitamin K prophylaxis 284
Chironex fleckeri, venom, components, purification 2664
Chlamydia trachomatis
detection
conjunctival swabs, the Gambia 647
direct immunofluorescence 86
human mononuclear phagocytes, differential biovar inactivation 327
Chlamydial infections (*see also* Trachoma)
arthritis, HIV 2194
trachomatis
diagnosis, immunofluorescence 2162
genital, women, diagnosis, direct immunofluorescence 3036
ophthalmia neonatorum 87
women
postpartum, Kenya 2692
pregnant, abortions, Singapore 88
salpingitis, Gabon 1246
Chloramphenicol, *Haemophilus influenzae,* resistance 3010
Chloroquine
and metabolites
interaction, other antimalarial agents 2777
urine, field assay 1906
antimalarial activity 3118
flavones, potentiation 127
malaria
cerebellar syndrome, delayed 3458
children, urinary excretion 2528
Philippines 1621
resistance 2782
East Africa 388
Gabon 714
Sudan 3445
sensitivity 1335
single dose 1326
pharmacokinetics 376, 712, 1003
Plasmodium berghei 1031
resistance 393-394, 2798
Plasmodium falciparum 131, 379, 3122, 3129
resistance 129, 1296, 1927-1929, 2223, 2561-2563, 2788, 3133, 3454, 3459
calcium blockers, inhibition 386
in vitro test discrepancies 132
mepacrine accumulation 3123
South America 3128
Thailand 2219
sensitivity 2564
Niger 3121
Nigeria 1926
test 2791
susceptibility 2783
poisoning, severe, treatment 797, 2636
reactions
cardiomyopathy 242
hypoglycaemia 1324

Chloroquine *cont.*
resistance
malaria
Swaziland 1022
the Gambia 1023
Plasmodium falciparum 1024-1025, 1622
verapamil activity 2221
sensitivity, *Plasmodium falciparum*, Nigeria 1623
urine
detection, ELISA 3444
detection, ELISA 2778
with pyrimethamine and dapsone, malaria, failure 1332
Chlorproguanil, with and without chloroquine, malaria, children, trial 1329
Chlorpromazine, leishmaniasis, mice, failure 2836
Cholera (*see also Vibrio cholerae*)
Angola 2427
antibodies
IgA specific, Thailand 2117
vibriocidal, value 1537
children, treatment, oral rehydration 2416
colonic dysfunction 314-315
epidemiology
Mali 3353
Singapore, institution 2701
Tanzania 1220
Thailand 1540
immunity, antitoxin, Bangladesh, after infection 3354
immunization
vaccines
killed, whole cell, trials, Bangladesh 3002
killed, whole cell, trials, Bangladesh, immunogenicity 1542
live
oral 618
efficacy 3003
volunteers, Sweden, immunoglobulin response 3354
rats, immunity 1539
refugees, Somalia, medical supplies 1541
symposium 67
transmission, breast feeding, Bangladesh 1807
world situation 923
Chromoblastomycosis, diagnosis, double diffusion 2746
Cimex hemipterus, house infestation, South Africa 245
Cimex lectularius, house infestation, South Africa 245
Ciprofloxacin
chancroid, dosages compared 2118
leprosy, mice 2477
Plasmodium falciparum 2781
Cirrhosis, children, India, plant and fungal toxins, copper synergy 3326
***Cis*-diaminodichloroplatinum,** *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2585
Cladosporium carrionii, antigens, diagnostic use 2746
Clavulanic acid, resistance, *Escherichia coli* 1529
***Clinostomum complanatum* infection,** pharynx, posterior wall 1404
Clofazimine
Leishmania 738
mononuclear leucocyte transformation 1844
reactions, generalized lymphadenopathy 1242
with dapsone, leprosy, resistance 643
Clonorchiasis
diagnosis, ELISA 465
pancreatic cancer 780
sinensis, mice, immunity, passive transfer 464
treatment, praziquantel, serum and urine IgG changes 1997
Clonorchis sinensis, metacercariae, liquid nitrogen, larvicidal action 2305
Clostridial infections (*see also* Botulism; Tetanus)
difficile, colitis, India 628
Clostridium botulinum, type Af toxin, botulism, Argentina 1814
Co-trimoxazole
AIDS, reactions, cutaneous 1285
shigellosis 2425
Coccidioides immitis, natural killer cell activity 991
Cockroaches, *Campylobacter jejuni* 609
Colitis, *Clostridium difficile* 628
Collagen disease, treatment, hydroxychloroquine, reactions, cardiomyopathy 242
Community health
Africa, book 840-841
China, book 1484
Cuba 1754
Cuba and Philippines, compared 863
Cuba, global strategy 2069
Cuba, problems 293
developing countries
Commonwealth report 17
habitat and urban development, book 1143-1144
Dominican Republic 2370
Eastern Mediterranean Region 2948
education
developing countries, programmes, failure 1174

Community health *cont.*
education *cont.*
programme, Malawi 2059
sanitation, Lesotho 3269
undergraduates, Pakistan 24
health hazards, Zambia 2058
India, women 3301
intersectoral action, WHO recommendations 1171-1172
Kenya, Pokot people 2387
Liberia 2949
Nicaragua, Contra war impact 1474
Papua New Guinea, Hagahai, problems 1798
promotion and protection, measurement, WHO report 2057
Réunion 2672
Sri Lanka, plantations 560
Tanzania 1170
the Americas, PAHO report 859
Community health services (*see also* Children; Maternity; Mental; Primary health care)
Algeria 2954
Argentina, use 2375
Australia, Queensland report 1752
China and India, compared 551
Costa Rica 2074
costs, South Africa 867
developing countries
community financing 2378
health surveys 2952
Italian contribution 49
El Salvador, costs 13
Fiji, resource distribution 19
financing
review 3298
Swaziland 3299
India 1173
utilization 2961
Indonesia, financing 2380
Indonesia, management, costs 561
Indonesia, rural 2379
Ivory Coast, utilization, costs 563
Mexico, reorganization after earthquakes 545
Namibia, political economy 1479
Papua New Guinea, provincial management support 2376
personnel
auxiliary workers, clinic-based 2075
doctors, training, community medicine, Sudan 2959
health workers
Egypt 2377
Fiji, training 3297
paramedical, training, Indonesia 2077
programmes, lack of support 2076
psychiatric education 294
Community health services *cont.*
personnel *cont.*
health workers *cont.*
rural
drug administration record system 378
guidelines 21
Saudi Arabia 2956
training
algorithms 870
WHO manual 2382
village, developing countries 866
management 2953
nurses, Zaïre, emergency obstetric surgery 1491
physicians, Saudi Arabia 1487
training, United Arab Emirates 865
plantation families 544
reorganization, Brazil, epidemiology 22
resources, South Africa 1485
Saudi Arabia 1755
South America 2957
Thailand, rural development projects 864
Uganda, utilization 2960
Condylomata acuminata, HIV 986
Conferences
22nd United States and Japan Joint Cholera Conference 67
Austrian Society for Tropical Medicine and Parasitology 902
Fifth Japanese–German Cooperative Symposium on Protozoan Diseases 115
filariasis 1685, 2320
First Asia–Pacific Congress on animal, plant and microbial toxins 1149
genetic approaches to the study of parasites and disease vectors 113
hydatid disease, research and control in Turkana, Kenya 784-787
introduction of *Aedes albopictus* into the Americas 821
Italian contributions to health development programmes for developing countries 49
IV European leprosy symposium on leprosy research 2444
laboratory in health care in developing countries 1486
malaria 1294
pathophysiological responses to parasites 367-368
primary health care in tropics, tropical diseases and zoonoses 850
prospects for immunological intervention in human schistosomiasis 192-194
recent advances in research on tropical entomology 2029
recent progress in thyroidology 44

Conferences *cont.*
research on manganese and metabolism, Groote Eylandt, Northern Territory 1463
social and economic research in tropical diseases in Southeast Asia 594-598
use of quinine and quinidine in malaria 1300-1301
XIV National Congress of the Italian Society of Parasitology 3429
Congo virus
birds, South Africa 3403
monoclonal antibodies 2725
ticks
Madagascar 2723
South Africa 531
vectors, ticks, Senegal and Mauritania 530
Congo virus infections
diagnosis, ELISA 2724
epidemiology, South Africa and Zimbabwe 964
farmworker, South Africa, from birds 3403
treatment and management 1863
wild animals, South Africa 667
Conjunctivitis
acute haemorrhagic
enterovirus type 70, Brazil, diagnosis 1859
India, costs 652
bacterial, children, fusidic acid treatment 59
children, Bangladesh 3328
keratoconjunctivitis, viral, adenoviruses, review 650
viral, Japan, Taiwan and South Korea 1247
Conus, peptide toxins, review 2941
Conus geographus, toxin, sodium channel inhibitor 3289
Coquillettidia perturbans
control, biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* H-14 and methoprene compared 2351
eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus vector, potential, USA 2912
Coronaviruses, detection, faeces, methods compared 2167
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, culture media, transport 2704
Corynebacterium tuberculostearicum, leprosy-derived, DNA 936
Cotton dust, endotoxins in 2947
Coxsackievirus infections (*see* Enterovirus infections)
Cretinism
endemic
Nepal 1195
Cretinism *cont.*
endemic *cont.*
Papua New Guinea, prevention, iodinated oil 900
Crohn's disease, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 1196
Crotalus, venom, *Bothrops asper* myotoxin 8
Crotalus durissus cumanensis, venom, toxoid preparation 1465
Crotalus durissus terrificus
bites, treatment, antitoxin, preparation 2938
venom
crotoxin isoforms 1152
myolysis 3281
toxins, enzymes 3280
Crotalus horridus atricaudatus, bite, fatal myonecrosis 844
Crotalus horridus horridus, venom, rat heart 1733
Crotalus scutulatus scutulatus, venom, toxin purification 2660
Crotalus vegrandis, venom, crotoxin homologue 536
Crotalus viridis concolor, venom, myotoxins 1731
Crotalus viridis viridis, venom, fractions 1732
Cryptococcosis
AIDS 3082
central nervous system, Hong Kong 1288
meningitis, recurrent 1600
spine, child, South Africa 363
Cryptosporidiosis
AIDS 3422
diarrhoea
Bangladesh 2237
children
Chile 2802
Guinea-Bissau 141, 2236
Haiti 1937
Israel, malnutrition 3148
South Africa 2238
seasonal 398
Sudan 721
Rwanda 1627
Thailand 397
Ctenocephalides felis, linalool toxicity 1702
Culex
arbovirus vectors, overwintering 512
overwintering, Sweden 1710
Culex annulirostris, Murray Valley virus vector, longevity 826
Culex cinereus, control, biological, *Bacillus, sphaericus* 1434
Culex pipiens
control
biological, *Bacillus sphaericus,* crystals, toxicity 3251
insecticides, resistance, Italy 1711

Culex pipiens *cont.*
control *cont.*
larvicides, malathion formulations, controlled release 822
Rift Valley fever virus, life expectancy 3592
Culex pipiens pallens, control, insecticides, impregnated wide mesh netting 823
Culex quinquefasciatus
cells, *Bacillus sphaericus* 802
control
bednets, Papua New Guinea 824
biological
Bacillus
sphaericus 1434
crystals, toxicity 3579
long-term effects 498
toxicity, ultrastructure 3581
Bacillus, formulations 2336
fungi, *Lagenidium giganteum,* encapsulation 1123
growth regulators, Ivory Coast 3124
insecticides
Burkina Faso, susceptibility 246
resistance, genetics 254
resistance, detoxification esterases 2043
filariasis vector, India, control project 513
hepatitis B, South Africa 351
hepatitis B virus, persistence 1445
trapping, sound trap 2350
Culex tarsalis, arbovirus vector, USA, control 2650
Culex tritaeniorhynchus
control, insecticides, resistance, Japan 1446, 2045
Japanese encephalitis virus 514
orbivirus M14 665
trapping, trap sound 2044
Culex univittatus, Egypt 1712
Culicidae, Australasia, monograph 2642
Culicoides
bites, prevention, soap containing repellents 3253
trapping, emergence traps 1431
Culiseta melanura, eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus, detection 2491
Culture
Aeromonas 3004
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 2704
enteric fevers 2700
Giardia duodenalis 3197
Giardia lamblia 2847
Leishmania 399, 2823
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis 2839
Leishmania donovani 3498
Leishmania tropica 3498
Mycobacterium leprae 2451
Culture *cont.*
Paragonimus 2302
Phormia regina, Trypanosoma brucei 722
Plasmodium berghei 3470
Plasmodium falciparum 126, 3104
Plasmodium ovale 3137
Plesiomonas shigelloides 2702
Shigella 921, 3347
Trypanosoma 399
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense 147
Trypanosoma cruzi 2583, 2818
Trypanosoma rangeli 2814
Wuchereria bancrofti 2893
Cuterebra, larva, myiasis 1452
Cycloguanil
Plasmodium falciparum 3125
serum, *Plasmodium falciparum* assay 3124
Cyclophosphamide, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* dogs 163
Cyclopidae, *Dracunculus medinensis,* Burkina Faso 493
Cyclops
control, temephos, sand granule formulation 2634
Gnathostoma hispidum 1109
Cyclosporin
leprosy 945, 2149
Litomosoides carinii 3573
malaria, mice 2570
schistosomiasis, mice 1095
Cypermethrin, percutaneous absorption 1148
Cysticercosis (*see also* Taeniasis)
cerebral, epilepsy, South Africa 2307-2308
children, South Africa 1406
diagnosis 782
ELISA, and immunoblotting compared 3547
scolex protein antigens 3226
Indonesia, Irian Jaya 995
neural
antibodies, IgE and IgM specific 781
children, India 214
diagnosis
ELISA 3548
and dot-ELISA compared 783
and passive haemagglutination 2306
intraventricular, diagnosis, magnetic resonance imaging 3545
treatment, praziquantel, reactions, cerebrospinal fluid 2883
ocular, South Africa 3546
women, breast, Hong Kong 2882
Cysticercus cellulosae
antigens 2000
fraction, serodiagnosis 782

Cytomegalovirus infections
haemodialysis patients, Tunisia 676
Kaposi's sarcoma, Zaïre 2191
Dapsone
leprosy 1239
nerve changes 2472
paucibacillary 324
reactions 949
photodermatitis 2475
resistance 3032
malaria, prophylaxis 2533
reactions 1619
Mycobacterium leprae
resistance 950, 2481
primary 2713
reactions
deformity 3380
hypersensitivity 2635
urine, ELISA 694
with clofazimine, leprosy, resistance 643
with pyrimethamine, pharmacokinetics 693
with pyrimethamine and chloroquine, malaria, failure 1332
with rifampicin
leprosy
prothionamide activity 948
serial antibody measurement 1845
Deltamethrin, mosquito control 813
Demania reynaudii, fatal intoxication 3273
Demography (*see also* Population)
Brazil 1744, 2070
Colombia 2669
Dominican Republic 2370
famine, review 547
Liberia 2949
Pakistan, living standards, variations 2950
Palestinian refugees 552
Peru 2671
South Africa 1485
West Africa, book 1475
Dengue
Bangladesh, review 2036
cotton rats, immunization, vaccine, recombinant vaccinia virus 1256
epidemiology
Singapore 1572, 1574
South Africa 1573
Thailand 1254-1255
haemorrhagic fever
Cuba, antibody-dependent enhancement, dengue 2 virus 1253
epidemiology, Cuba, risk factors 1865-1866
Indonesia, hospital patients 1867
immunization, vaccines, development 3049
Mexico, Coahuila outbreak 94
Puerto Rico, outbreak 95
Dengue *cont.*
review 335
South Africa, imported 336
type 2
epidemiology, Palau 3400
immunization, vaccines, live, attenuated, volunteers 2174
type 3, epidemiology, India, Calcutta outbreak 2493
Dengue viruses
Aedes albopictus, sexual transmission 1444
detection
improved micromethod 3048
mosquito larval inoculation 664
nucleic acid hybridization 1868
interferon-α induction 96
type 1, vectors, mosquitoes, geographical variations 1132
type 2
Aedes aegypti, temperature, effects 816
antibody-dependent enhancement 2492
culture, mosquito cells, maturation 338
detection, peroxidase–antiperoxidase staining 339
genome, cloning 337
glycoprotein, nonstructural 3050
monoclonal antibodies 1254-1255
mosquitoes, with *Brugia malayi* infection 815
Toxorhynchites splendens, intrathoracic infection 2046
type 4, proteins, nonstructural, sequence 340
vectors, mosquitoes, USA 1133, 2910
Dental
diseases, caries, fluorosis, Senegal, WHO guidelines, unsuitability 2061
health
Hawaii, Filipinos 3308
services, alternative systems, WHO report 41
health surveys, WHO manual 579
Deoxyfructoserotonin, leprosy, lepromatous 2469
Dermatitis
mites 2655
Onchocerca volvulus 3241
Dermatobia hominis, myiasis, Saudi Arabia 529
Dermatology, bacterial diseases, book 2990
Dermatophytoses (*see* Tinea)
Dermatoses (*see also* Fungal diseases *and specific conditions)*
bullous, army personnel, New Zealand, blister beetles 3602
Guinea Republic 1601

Dermatoses *cont.*
wood workers, Singapore 2367
Desferrioxamine, malaria, monkeys 1617
Dexamethasone, malaria, pathogenesis, hamsters 3145
Diabetes
epidemiology, book 46
India 2978
insulin-dependent, children, geographical distribution 2977
Israel, Ethiopian immigrants 2412
mortality, Nauru 1163
Togo, malnutrition-related 582
with hypogonadism, tuberculous meningitis 932
Diaminodiphenyl sulphone, analoques, malaria, mice 1030
Diarrhoeal diseases
Bangladesh
mortality, causes 2985
research report 860
children
and infants
meningitis, Jordan, lumbar puncture 58
prophylaxis, breast feeding, Australia 1184
Saudi Arabia, factors 3327
Southeast Asia 2982
Sudan, Khartoum 905
anthropological studies 2415
Bangladesh
home maintained calendar 3328
socioeconomic factors 1202
Central African Republic 2983
dietary management 278
Peru 33
Saudi Arabia, loperamide treatment 302
St Lucia, diagnosis, sigmoidoscopy 2102
Swaziland 1180
the Gambia, socioeconomic factors 1203
treatment
antimicrobial agents, resistance, Sudan 3001
oral rehydration
Africa, home use formulae 1800
home-based 1204
programmes
Bangladesh 600
Mexico 304
Thailand 606
rice-based, review 2103
rice with glycine 2104
vitamin A absorption 290
wheat-based 2417
Zimbabwe, aetiology 301
Diarrhoeal diseases *cont.*
Cryptosporidium 397-398, 2236-2238, 2802, 3148
children
Guinea-Bissau 141
Haiti 1937
Sudan 721
Rwanda 1627
developing countries, control programme 1205
epidemiology 850
Nigeria 2101
Thailand 52
infants
Egypt, mortality 303
malnutrition, intestinal permeability 2403
refugees, Thailand, aetiology 1516
travellers, prophylaxis, nifuroxazide, Morocco 2107
treatment
Bangladesh 2992
oral rehydration, methods compared 599
workers, builders, Iraq, from chemicals 1509
Diarrhoeal diseases, bacterial
Campylobacter
children
Liberia 3336
Mexico 2419
erythromycin-resistant 2109
infants, Central African Republic 2694
jejuni, Malaysia 2420
Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic-resistant, children 2423
Escherichia coli
antibiotic resistant, Sudan 1530
children
Australia 2113
Hong Kong 2697
Mexico 3342
Senegal 2696
infants
Nigeria 61
Senegal 3340
travellers, doxycycline treatment 1521
multiple drug-resistant, Nigeria 1528
Vibrio cholerae, non-O1, sporadic, Mexico 1808
Yersinia enterocolitica
Argentina 920
South Africa 1535
Diarrhoeal diseases, viral
children, Brazil 3039
coronaviruses, diagnosis 2167
rotaviruses
children
Jamaica 2166

Diarrhoeal diseases, viral *cont.*
rotaviruses *cont.*
children *cont.*
Malaysia 2165
Mexico 2720
infants, immunization 958
infants and children, India 331
Diethylcarbamazine
filariasis 224
Brugia malayi, follow-up 1112
reactions, encephalitis 2325
Onchocerca volvulus 239
onchocerciasis 2026, 3568
Wuchereria bancrofti 1689
Difluoromethylornithine
Leishmania donovani 177
trypanosomiasis 1631
***Dinobdella ferox*, nasal infestation, Japan** 2657
Diospyrin, *Leishmania donovani* 1645
Dipetalonema viteae *(see Acanthocheilonema viteae)*
Diphtheria
cutaneous, Indonesia 317
epidemiology, India, Calcutta 1548
immunity
antitoxin levels, Singapore 2438
Indonesia, children 1206
immunization (*see* Immunization)
Diphyllobothriasis, Japan 2617
***Diplogonoporus grandis* infection**, Japan, Gastrografin treatment 1998
Diptera *(see also individual genera)*
Francisella tularensis, mechanical transmission 806
Dirofilaria immitis
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, Malpighian tubules, ultrastructure 2330
larvae, concanavalin A binding 2027
mosquitoes 817
development 2909
Simulium takahasii, development 3572
Dirofilariasis
dogs, Netherlands Antilles, Curaçao 3244
tenuis, USA, man and raccoons 2633
Disasters (*see also* Refugees)
chemical plant, India, Bhopal, toxic gas exposure, follow up 2359
earthquakes, Mexico, health effects, follow up 545
famine
and drought, Africa, book 849
Bangladesh, fertility and 2670
demography, review 547
Ethiopia
and Sudan, food-aid biscuits, compared 1779
potassium and magnesium deficiency, relief food 1191
Disasters *cont.*
famine *cont.*
Ethiopia, malnutrition 577
India, history 548
Malawi, book 546
nutrition, problems 1470-1473
review 1743
floods
South America, health effects 1469
Sudan, diseases and 3445
gas release, lakes, Cameroon, seasonal 1
war
El Salvador, public health care, financing 13
Nicaragua, health effects 1474
Diseases
infectious (*see* Infectious diseases)
Namibia 2967
rodent-borne, Indonesia 1799
statistics, international 1162
tropical (*see* Tropical diseases)
tropics, control, book 1727
vector-borne, geographical distribution, socioeconomic impact 2029
Donovanosis (*see* Granuloma inguinale)
Doxycycline
diarrhoeal diseases, travellers 1521
malaria, prophylaxis 1330
Dracontiasis
Africa, geographical distribution 3574
Burkina Faso, intermediary hosts 493
control, India 2634
epidemiology
Africa and India 3575
Burkina Faso 240
Ivory Coast 1118
Nigeria 1696
eradication 2028
Nigeria, age and sex differentials 494
prevention, drinking water filtering 3245
Togo 241
***Dracunculus medinensis*, water, synthetic-fibre filters** 3245
Drug abuse (*see also* Alcoholism; Smoking)
cannabis, detection, hand stains, South Africa 2405
khat-chewing, pregnant women, infant birthweight 896
qat chewing, Yemen Arab Republic, book 2407
Drugs (*see also* named drugs)
administration, record card system, village health workers 378
Giardia lamblia 437
illicit sales, Senegal 3576
national policy, WHO guidelines 2383
parasite interaction, review 1603
parasitic infections, book 1292
pharmacodynamics 490
raw materials, supply, Ghana 562

Drugs *cont.*
supply, Bolivia 868
Dysentery (*see* Amoebiasis; Shigellosis)
Eastern equine encephalomyelitis, sentinel chickens, IgM antibody capture enzyme immunoassay 662
Eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus
mosquitoes, detection, enzyme immunoassay 2491
vectors, *Coquillettidia perturbans,* USA 2912
Ebola virus infections, treatment and management 1863
Echinochasmus japonicus, tegument, electron microscopy 460
Echinococcus, identification, DNA probes 215
Echinococcus granulosus
antigens, variation 1411
cysts
amino acid uptake 1407
fluid, cytotoxicity 3549
DNA, genomic cloning 1101
protoscoleces
albendazole and mebendazole activity 1412
praziquantel activity 1413
praziquantel treatment 2310
treatment, albendazole with praziquantel 2884
strains, Australian, differentiation 3227
***Echinococcus* infections** (*see* Hydatid disease)
Echinostoma caproni, with *Schistosoma mansoni, Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 441
Echinostoma malayanum, adults, ultrastructure 459
Echinostoma revolutum, cercariae, papillae 2301
Echis, venoms, heterogeneity 1735
Echis carinatus
bites
antivenom reactions 7
fatal tourniquet treatment, Nigeria 1155
venom, monoclonal antibody 1466
Echis coloratus
bite
acute renal failure, Saudi Arabia 6
treatment 540
Echovirus infections
type 4, meningitis, epidemiology, Panama 2719
type 11, newborn infants, nosocomial, Hong Kong 957
type 70 (*see* Enterovirus infections)
Edrophonium chloride, *Naja naja philippinensis,* neurotoxin envenoming 262
Education, health (*see* Community health)
Eflornithine
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense 1346
trypanosomiasis 3151
with 9-deazainosine, trypanosomiasis, mice 3483
Ehrlichia sennetsu, Leptotrombidium fletcheri as potential vector 1724
Elephantiasis, non-filarial, children, treatment 2097
Encephalitis
diethylcarbamazine treatment 2325
Toxoplasma gondii, monkey 140
viral, Rocio virus 3402
***Encephalitozoon cuniculi* infections,** diagnosis, ELISA 1036
Encephalomyelitis, after rabies immunization 961
Encephalopathy
children, Japanese encephalitis 2495
melarsoprol-induced 1041
Endocarditis
bacterial
Brucella 914
woman, multiple brain haemorrhages 909
Enoxacin, chancroid 3005
Entamoeba, culture, axenic, PEHPS medium 2842
Entamoeba histolytica
adhesion, carbohydrates, inhibition 1079
antigens 2265
immunogenic 3515
biology 182
detection
ELISA, faeces 1651
immunocytochemical 1652
enzymes
phospholipase A 1078
secretory hydrolases 2840
interactions, complement 184
isoenzymes 432
killing, lectin-dependent lymphocytes 748
mutants, cytopathogenicity and lectin activity 2841
strains, pathogenic, diarrhoea, zymodemes 3188
trophozoites
killing, monocyte-derived macrophages 747
lymphocyte and macrophage cytotoxicity 1376
neutrophil chemotaxis 2844
vesicle exocytosis 1970
***Entamoeba histolytica* infections** (*see* Amoebiasis)
Enteric fevers (*see also* Typhoid)
diagnosis 3000
serological, Philippines 1806
treatment, aztreonam 1532
Enteritis (*see also* Diarrhoeal diseases)

Enteritis *cont.*
necrotizing
children, Khmer, Thailand 629
pigbel, Papua New Guinea, review 3015
Enterobacteriaceae
coliform, faecal, water 1145, 2935
diarrhoea, children, antibiotics, resistance 2423
drug resistance, multiple, Nigeria 1528
trimethoprim, resistance, Sri Lanka 1527
Enterobiasis
children, Puerto Rico 438
epidemiology, India, fishing communities 3234
Enterovirus infections (*see also* Echovirus infections; Poliomyelitis)
type 70, acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis, diagnosis 1859
Environment
climate, SIDS 879
health, hazards, Zambia 2058
Environmental pollution (*see also* air; soil; water *and related headings*)
lead, smelter, Brazil 3275
Eosinophilia, tropical pulmonary, lower respiratory tract inflammation 2628
Epidemic acneiform eruption, Nigeria, water supply 1462
Epidemiology, books 2057, 2979
Epstein–Barr virus infections
antibodies, neutralizing, nasopharyngeal cancer patients, Taiwan 3389
children, IgG antibodies 1248
epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 3388
Ethiopia 328
immunization, vaccinia recombinants, cottontop tamarins 3390
Erythromycin, *Campylobacter,* resistance 2109
Escherichia coli
amoxycillin and clavulanic acid resistance, Hong Kong 1529
antibiotic resistance, children, Sudan 1530
strains
diarrhoea
adherence HEp-2 cells 916
children 2697
infants 303, 3340
enteropathogenic
diarrhoea, serogroups, adhesins 2696
infantile diarrhoea 61
enterotoxigenic
antibiotic resistance, plasmids 3342
detection 1211
diarrhoea, detection, DNA probes 2113
Escherichia coli *cont.*
strains *cont.*
enterotoxigenic *cont.*
uncooked sausages, India 3341
toxins
enterotoxins
epitopes 616
heat-stable, detection, Biken test 610
trimethoprim resistance, Thailand 3349
urinary tract, children 3332
water, leaf surfaces, rain forest, Puerto Rico 2998
***Escherichia coli* infections** (*see* Diarrhoeal diseases)
Eye conditions (*see also* Conjunctivitis; Trachoma)
AIDS 679
Angiostrongylus cantonensis 2316
blindness
Chad, causes 295
ophthalmologists' guide 893
prevention, cost effectiveness 1430
children, Africa, review 1780
developing countries, low cost spectacles, WHO report 894
keratitis, rice harvesters, Madagascar 2682
leprosy 1836
myiasis 2653
onchocerciasis 1116
Ivory Coast 2024
ophthalmia neonatorum
Africa 2993
Chlamydia trachomatis 86
diagnosis, Gram-stained conjunctival smear 954
Gabon 87
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 3084
retinochoroiditis, *Toxoplasma gondii* 1342
Toxocara canis, diagnosis 478
welders, Nigeria 2368
xerophthalmia 278
children
Ethiopia 1777
India 38, 289
Zambia 1501
Zimbabwe 2971
Family planning (*see also* Population)
Bangladesh, menstrual regulation services 1488
child survival 2673
China, socioeconomic variables 854
contraception
Marshall Islands 2668
Panama 26
contraceptives
barrier and spermicides, book 549
Colombia 2669

Family planning *cont.*
contraceptives *cont.*
implants, NORPLANT, Sri Lanka, effectiveness 1761
intrauterine devices, bacterial colonization, Kuwait 2674
NORPLANT
effectiveness 2384
Dominican Republic 2385
oral
breast cancer, Costa Rica 1505
cancer, cervical, Chile 1506
Egypt 2082
Haiti, integration and disintegration 276
health impact, review 277
immunization, vaccine, trial 2081
Latin America 1477
programmes, local culture and 1760
Senegal 25
services
Ethiopia, needs 550
Zaïre 1175
Singapore 2080
sterilization, developing countries 27
Taiwan 1745
Thailand, programme 1759
tuberculosis control 1228
Famine (*see* Disasters)
Fasciola hepatica
antigens, immunogenicity 2290
triclabendazole activity 1671
Fasciolopsiasis, intestinal absorption 777
Fertility
Bangladesh
factors 852
famine 2670
Brazil, decline 3294
China 1478
decline 854
family planning and child survival 2673
India
long-term changes 1161
tribal groups, compared 2371
Kenya, policy 853
Malaysia, decline 3296
Marshall Islands 2668
natural, variations 851
Nepal, determinants, model 1159
Papua New Guinea 1160, 1476
Philippines, birth interval, socioeconomic determinants 2372
Taiwan, decline 1745
West Africa, book 1475
Filariae (*see also named filariae)*
benzazole derivatives, activity 2626
differentiation, restriction fragment length polymorphisms 2018
Filariasis (*see also named filariases)*
animals, antifilarial screening 2626
antibodies, IgG subclass 2016
Filariasis *cont.*
Bangladesh, review 2036
Brugian, Indonesia 1111
chyluria
China 3235
treatment, China, traditional medicine 2321
detection, immunoradiometric assay 1691
diagnosis, ELISA 237
Egypt 3564
Gabon 3563
gerbils 485
immunology
B-cell anergy 483
concanavalin A suppression 226
India, control 513
lymphatic
control, book 2627
diagnosis 1423
antigens, sandwich ELISA 1687
multimammate rats, flubendazole prophylaxis 230
microfilarial density, infectivity index estimation 2015
pathogenesis 367-368
Southeast Asia 225, 594-598
symposium 2320
abstracts 1685
Thailand 482
treatment 490
diethylcarbamazine, natural killer cell activity 224
Flaviviruses
detection, ELISA, Australia 1864
molecular biology 3049
monoclonal antibodies 3051
Fleas (*see also* plague)
repellents, Mannich's bases 1700
Flies (*see also individual genera)*
larvae, therapeutic use 2928
Flubendazole
Angiostrongylus cantonensis, animals 475
Brugia pahangi 230
Flunarizine, *Plasmodium falciparum,* chloroquine resistant 386
Fluorosis, Senegal 2061
Food (*see also* Nutrition)
biscuits, emergency feeding programmes 1779
cereals, potassium and magnesium deficiency, Ethiopia 1191
consumption
Colombia 1499
Egypt 3312
review 286
contamination, nitrosamines 1504
cowpea, children, Nigeria 2969
cycad seeds, health hazards 1197

Food *cont.*
escargots, *Achatina* snails, *Angiostrongylus* 2890
expenditure, households, India 575
fish
helminths, Egypt 3543
Opisthorchis viverrini 1402
raw, helminths 685
flour, contamination, parathion, Sierra Leone 1728
fungi, mycotoxins, aflatoxins, urinary excretion, Zimbabwe 1289
meat, barbecued, Nigeria, haemolytic anaemia 2062
milk
human
aflatoxins, detection 3271
expressed, bacterial content 2396
fat content, circadian variation, Thailand 2394
Giardia lamblia 3195
nutrient composition
Brazil 2677
USA and Egypt, compared 2397
nutrient content, Kenya 2395
pesticides, India 2659
stored, bacteriology 1767
Food, bacteria
Clostridium botulinum, type Af, from trout 1814
Escherichia coli, uncooked sausages 3341
Food poisoning (*see also* Diarrhoeal diseases)
bacterial, *Salmonella typhimurium*, Nigeria 1533
fish
ciguatera, Cuba and Dominican Republic 2
ichthyotoxins, review 259
paralytic shellfish poisoning, bivalve toxins, review 3274
scombroid, skipjack tuna, Papua New Guinea 3272
shellfish
crab, *Demania reynaudii*, fatal, Philippines 3273
paralysis, Argentina 843
toxins, tetrodotoxin, tissue culture assay 1468
Fosfomycin, bacteria, pathogenic 607
Francisella tularensis
Diptera, mechanical transmission 806
transmission, Sweden 2034
Frogs, toxic skin alkaloids 541
Fungal diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
deep, treatment, review 684
epidemiology, Mexico 990
superficial, Tunisia 988
systemic, India 110
Fungi, *Rhodnius prolixus* control 2901
Fusidic acid, bacterial eye infections 59
Fusobacterium, tropical ulcer, electron microscopy 57
Fuvinazole, *Schistosoma japonicum* 210
G6PD deficiency
India, children 296
malaria, Philippines 3323
management, review 589
Nepal 298
Gastritis, *Campylobacter pylori* 911, 1209, 2421-2422
Gastroenteritis (*see* Diarrhoeal diseases; Enteritis)
Gastrointestinal diseases
Kaposi's sarcoma 1507
Kenya, Kamba tribe, control 3540
tropical, book 1200-1201
Gear, J., Festschrift 593
Geography, medical, book 1455-1456
Giardia duodenalis, culture, cell 3197
Giardia lamblia
antigens, plasma membrane 3192
breast milk, secretory IgA 3195
clones, drug sensitivity 187
cloning 2846
culture
axenic
man and dogs 436
metronidazole uptake 2272
serum free 2847
drug activity 437
excystation, electron microscopy 2269
killing, human milk, bile salt requirement 2271
lectin, mannose 6-phosphate binding 1081
lipid composition 1973
proteins, cysteine-rich, antigenic variation 1083
RNA translation products 3191
strains, antigenic differences 1377
trophozoites
differentiation 1082
pyrimidine nucleosides uptake 2845
Giardia muris, cysts, viability, determination 2273
Giardiasis
Bangladesh 183
diagnosis, endoscopic 186
diarrhoea, children, Zimbabwe 301
epidemiology
children, Zimbabwe 3193
Nigeria 2270
infants, Egypt 303
pathogenesis, genetics 3196
treatment, metronidazole, tinidazole and ornidazole, compared 185
Glomerulonephritis
hydatid disease 3228

Glomerulonephritis *cont.*
post-streptococcal, scabies infestation and, Trinidad and Tobago 2656
salmonellosis with schistosomiasis, Brazil 2283
Glossina (*see* Tsetse flies)
Glossina brevipalpis, laboratory rearing, large scale 2055
Glossina fuscipes fuscipes, resting sites, Uganda 2927
Glossina morsitans, light thresholds 525
Glossina morsitans centralis
Trypanosoma, development, prevention, isometamidium chloride 2926
Trypanosoma brucei brucei
development, monoclonal antibody suppression 2925
drug activity 725
Glossina morsitans morsitans
blood meals, lipid digestion 1141
Escherichia coli, and antibacterial agents, effects 524
flight orientation, Zimbabwe 1719
males
laboratory mating 1720
sex pheromone 526, 1721
Trypanosoma
decreased fecundity and longevity 524
midgut infections, lectin mediated 2054
Trypanosoma brucei, salivary gland cholinesterase 257
Glossina nigrofusca, Ivory Coast, activity 527
Glossina pallicera, Ivory Coast, activity 527
Glossina pallidipes
attractants, buffalo urine, phenolic compounds 3598
flight orientation, Zimbabwe 1719
insecticide-treated, age distribution and reproductive status 2355
Kenya
ecology 1142
Trypanosoma brucei, and *T. congolense* infections 2651
males, laboratory mating 1720
Sudan, distribution 3599
trapping, traps compared, Kenya 1451
Trypanosoma brucei, Kenya 1037
virus particles, gonadal lesions 2652
Glossina palpalis
Ivory Coast, activity 527
trypanosomiasis vector, Liberia 2924
Glossina palpalis palpalis
control
insecticides
pregnant females, tolerance 2356
synthetic pyrethroids, ground spraying, Ivory Coast 837-838
Glossina palpalis palpalis *cont.*
trapping
biconical deltamethrin-impregnated traps 839
Congo, villager participation 3601
traps, pyramidal, Congo 528
Glossina tachinoides
breeding, seasonal activity, Nigeria 1722
control, insecticides, synthetic pyrethroids, ground spraying, Ivory Coast 838
Glucantime, leishmaniasis, reactions, laryngeal oedema 427
Gnathostoma, larvae, large-type, loaches, morphology 2013
Gnathostoma hispidum, larvae, third-stage, ultrastructure 1109
Gnathostomiasis
antibodies, IgE specific 1420
diagnosis, ELISA, and double diffusion, compared 2014
spinigerum, Thailand 479
Goitre
endemic
Cameroon 2411
control and prevention, Asia 44
India, control 45
Nepal, control programme 1195
treatment, thyroid-stimulating hormone production 2683
Gonorrhoea (*see also Neisseria gonorrhoeae;* Sexually transmitted diseases)
ophthalmia neonatorum 87
pharyngeal, treatment, ampicillin, extended regimen 621
treatment
antimicrobial agents, susceptibility, Jamaica 2119
norfloxacin, and thiamphenicol, compared, Rwanda 1222
urethritis, treatment, sissomicin 622
women, postpartum, Kenya 2692
Gordius, faeces, child, Japan 2003
Gossypol, schistosomiasis, mice 3535
Granuloma inguinale, South Africa 620
Guanine analogues, *Trypanosoma,* and *Leishmania* 1057
Guanosine analogues, *Trypanosoma,* and *Leishmania* 1057
Guanylhydrazone compounds, trypanosomiasis, mice 1046
Guineaworm infection (*see* Dracontiasis)
Haematology (*see* blood associated headings)
Haemophilus aegyptius, necropsy findings 3355
Haemophilus ducreyi, culture media, compared 70
Haemophilus **infections**
influenzae
epidemiology, *Australia* 69

***Haemophilus* infections** *cont.*
influenzae cont.
pneumonia, adults, Papua New Guinea 1544
type b
meningitis
ampicillin and chloramphenicol resistant, Kuwait 3010
children, Egypt, aztreonam treatment 1811
septicaemia, Reye's syndrome, Papua New Guinea 1810
***Haemophysalis flava*, infestation, child, Japan 2932**
Haemorrhagic fevers, viral (*see also* Congo virus infections; Dengue)
Botswana 2178
epidemiology
Central African Republic 2490
Mauritania 965, 3404
Nigeria 3044
USA, guidelines 1863
with renal syndrome
Central African Republic 344
diagnosis, ELISA 966
liver dysfunction 2183
Malaysia 2182
Southeast Asia 345
vasculo-endothelial infection 1874
virus (*see* Hantaan virus)
viruses, cDNA cloning 3405
Haemosporidia, Garnham collection, catalogue 1295
Hantaan virus
culture cells, Vero E6 348
organisms resembling, rats and man, Hong Kong 2184
Hantaan virus infections
man and rats
Korea and Japan 346
Singapore 347
rats, neutralizing antibodies 1875
related disease, Gabon 3406
Hantavirus infections, rats, aerosol transmission 2726
Health (*see also* Community health)
child (*see* children *and specific diseases)*
Health care workers, hepatitis B 1270
Heart diseases (*see* Cardiovascular diseases; Endocarditis; Rheumatic fever; Trypanosomiasis)
Heatstroke, Muslim pilgrims, mortality 2408
Helminthiases (*see also* parasitic diseases *and specific diseases)*
book 1655
children, Malaysia, soil-transmitted 1378
immunology, review 3518
intestinal
allergic reactivity, Venezuela, socio-economic factors 1974
Helminthiases *cont.*
intestinal *cont.*
children
Malaysia 2848
Papua New Guinea 1975
Japan, raw seafoods 685
nutrition, book 2274
Helminths (*see also named helminths)*
cobalamin and folate metabolism 1084
coprolites, USA, prehistoric 2275
eradication, molecular paradigms, book 1655
excretory–secretory products, immunomodulation 1656
water, waste, decontamination 2934
Helminths, hosts (*see* Molluscs)
Hepatitis A
epidemiology
Brazil 99
West and Central Africa 3054
Hepatitis B
adults, Taiwan 2187
antibodies
anti-δ, pregnant women, Indonesia, absence 1881
anti-idiotypic, detection, ELISA 671
core, infants, India 2185
antigen carriers
asymptomatic, mothers, transmission, infants, India 977
blood donors
e antigen, Japan 2731
Congo 2737
Ethiopia 3410
children, treatment, recombinant interferon 102
Chinese, intrafamilial spread, Hong Kong 1878
Chinese, Singapore 3409
chronic, pregnant women, Indonesia 1881
fulminant, serological markers 1579
Guinea Republic 973
haemophiliacs, Tunisia 358
liver cancer and 2186
men, Chinese, Singapore 972
mothers
infant transmission
prevention, Taiwan 2505
prevention, Japan 971
treatment, *Phyllanthus amarus* 3413
women, pregnant, infant transmission, Iraq 3057
children, Hong Kong 102
China, factory workers 352
chronic
active, HLA B35, Argentina 976
e antigen, seroconversion and reversion, Hong Kong 1883
cirrhosis 3060

Hepatitis B *cont.*
chronic *cont.*
treatment, recombinant α_2 interferon, Hong Kong 2732
epidemiology
Brazil 99
Mauritania 2729
Niger 3411
Somalia 1271
Taiwan, ethnic groups 1880
Tanzania 1879
West and Central Africa 3054
fulminant, children, Taiwan 3412
haemodialysis patients, Tunisia 676
health care workers, Fiji 1270
immunization
infants
Aborigine, Australia, poor response 2506
3 doses, Senegal 672
newborn, with immunoglobulin 971
the Gambia 979
programme, Taiwan 2505
vaccines
infants, Senegal, trial 980
intradermal
children, the Gambia 978
Nigeria 1275
potency 2733
plasma-derived, schistosomiasis patients 103
with yellow fever, children, Senegal 1580
δ infection
Brazil 3058
Brazil, Labrea black fever 1274
children, Taiwan 2728
epidemiology
Brazil 975
Jordan 1578
review 970
Malaysia 1273
military recruits, Ethiopia 3061
Niger 1272, 3059
Taiwan 353
subtypes, Brazil, geographical distribution 1576
Swaziland, aflatoxin contaminated food 2410
transmission
mechanical
Culex quinquefasciatus 1445
Ornithodoros moubata 1575
Triatominae 670
type 2
children, Senegal 974
Ivory Coast 2188
women, pregnant, Indonesia 1577
yellow fever and, the Gambia 2721

Hepatitis B virus
antigens
surface
and core, liver, immunohistochemistry 1882
Culex quinquefasciatus, South Africa 351
DNA, fragments, liver cancer 101
type 2, new, variant 2188
Hepatitis, non-A, non-B
acute, Kuwait 1582
Chad, waterborne epidemic, soldiers 104
fulminant, children, Taiwan 3412
transmission
enteric
Ethiopian refugees, Somalia and Sudan 1583
Mexico, outbreaks 3414
Hepatitis, non-A, non-B virus
particles
faeces, enteric transmission, degradation product 2734
faeces, enteric transmission 2507
faeces, enteric transmission, India 1581
Hepatitis, viral
acute
Singapore 1269
Taiwan 3407
West Nile virus infection 1259
asymptomatic, Pakistan 3408
epidemiology
Asia-Pacific region 100
Brazil 1268
Chile 969
Mexico 3056
Nepal 2730
the Americas 3055
women, pregnant, Kuwait 98
Herpes simplex viruses, type 1, sickle erythrocytes adherence 3322
Herpes zoster, HIV 2194
***Heterophyes heterophyes* infections**, Egypt 3543
Histoplasmosis
disseminated, fatal, sarcoidosis 3426
duboisii, Sudan 3083
students, Costa Rica, from cave 2196
Hookworm disease
anaemia, India 3559
Ancylostoma
caninum
mice
serum enzyme levels 2889
treatment, anthelmintics 2315
ceylanicum, hamsters, treatment, anthelmintics, compared 1105
Ancylostoma caninum, experimental, cell mediated immunity 792

Hookworm disease *cont.*
Ancylostoma ceylanicum, hamsters, microsomal mixed function oxidase system 2008
Ancylostoma duodenale, dogs, laboratory reared 2313
children, Puerto Rico 438
control, review 3558
epidemiology, Montserrat 2620
Necator americanus
hamsters
intestinal survival 2314
longevity and fecundity 1416
treatment, tribendimidine 2007
mice 2009
acquired resistance 3560
volunteers
immunology 2006
peripheral blood eosinophilia 223
treatment
mebendazole 1678
thiabendazole 1104
Hookworms (*see also Ancylostoma; Necator*)
larvae, infective, soil, India 3557
Hospital infections
control, Latin America 2981
Plasmodium falciparum, Indonesia 703
viral, echoviruses, type 11, newborn infants 957
Hospital infections, bacterial
Chile 904
Ethiopia 2099
Klebsiella, infants 612
Klebsiella pneumoniae, newborn infants 613-614
Staphylococcus aureus, methicillin resistant 626, 2120, 3358
Hospitals
Guatemala, records, doctors' involvement 2078
Papua New Guinea, expenditure 275
primary health care, WHO report 1758
Rwanda, primary health programme 20
staff, hazards, Lassa fever 97
Uganda, Buluba Leprosy Hospital admissions 2464
West Africa, French speaking countries 2675
Zimbabwe, paediatric intensive care unit 565
HTLV-I (*see* Human T-cell leukaemia virus)
Human immunodeficiency virus
blood, screening methods, Central African Republic 3080
detection
dried blood, filter paper 361
paper-dried method, Africa 3078
HIV-1 and HIV-2, differentiation, synthetic peptide 3077
Human immunodeficiency virus *cont.*
HIV-2
relationship, HTLV-IV and STLV-3 674
strains
HIV-2_{ST}, Senegal 3417
noncytopathic, Ivory Coast 3416
nucleotide sequence, Zaïre 1279
serum, Zaïre, 1976 collection 1888
strains
Zaïrean, genomic diversity 1278
Zaïrean, *env* gene 3063
Human immunodeficiency virus infections
antibodies
absence
nasopharyngeal cancer patients, Sudan 1589
risk groups, India, Manipur 2740
trypanosomiasis patients, Congo 1584
cross-reactivity, antischistosomiasis, absence 1599
Kenya, low prevalence 3418
malaria patients, Zaïre 1594
screening
Central African Republic 1593
confirmation tests 3423
methods compared, Chile 3064
blood donors, Congo 2737
children
malaria
Tanzania 2556
Zaïre 2508
review 1892
vaccines
live, Zaïre 1596
live, WHO recommendations 109
WHO recommendations 3071
Zimbabwe 3420
condylomata acuminata, South Africa 986
epidemiology
Angola 2193
Central Africa 2738
Kenya 1281
Nigeria 1284
Papua New Guinea 1886
Taiwan 1591
Tanzania 1887
Western Pacific 984
haemodialysis patients, Tunisia 676
haemophiliacs
Argentina 982
imported factor, Saudi Arabia 108
Tunisia 358
herpes zoster with chlamydial arthritis, Saudi Arabia 2194
HIV-2, Africa and West Germany 354
HIV-1 and HIV-2, the Gambia 2510

Human immunodeficiency virus infections *cont.*
HIV-2
antibodies, absence, central Africa 1586
Central African Republic 1585
diagnosis, ELISA 3067
France 3065
progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy 3066
tropical spastic paraparesis, Ivory Coast 1588
West and Central Africa 106
homosexual men
Mexico 985
Trinidad 1276
immunology 677
cross-reactivity, absence 1595
infants, immunization, recommendations 1891
Kaposi's sarcoma
Africa 3075
Tanzania 1890
opportunistic infections, Congo 360
polyarthritis, Zimbabwe 2511
risk factors, genital ulceration 1885
skin eruptions, Zaïre 3076
transmission
Africa, cultural factors 1590
breast milk 3415
mother-to-child, Rwanda 981
prevention, barrier contraceptives 549
transfusion-associated, Zambia 3070
tuberculosis
Central Africa 1893
lymphadenopathy, Uganda 1550
volunteer workers, Central Africa 359
women
prostitutes and partners, Rwanda 357
South Africa 1282
Zaïre, case definition 2741
Human immunodeficiency viruses, HIV-2, review 105
Human T-cell leukaemia virus, HTLV-IV, relationship, HIV-2 674
Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections
HTLV-I
epidemiology
Jamaica 2735
Papua New Guinea 1277
homosexual men, Trinidad 1276
Kaposi's sarcoma, South Africa 2190
non-Hodgkin's lymphomas, Jamaica 673
strongyloidiasis 3062
tropical spastic paraparesis 2736
Jamaica 2189
HTLV-IV
diagnosis, enzyme immunoassays, compared 355
Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections *cont.*
HTLV-IV *cont.*
Guinea-Bissau 1587
Hycanthone, *Schistosoma* 767
Hydatid disease
Australia, *granulosus* 3227
cysts
abdominal, rectum rupture 216
breast, Pakistan 1100
epidemiology, New Zealand 2309
heart
Algeria, tomography 1677
Saudi Arabia 2002
tricuspid stenosis 1409
liver
glomerulonephritis, Kenya 3228
treatment, Saudi Arabia 3229
liver and lung, Bolivia 472
screening, portable ultrasound scanner, Kenya 1102
serum proteins, variation 471
treatment, surgery, Tunisia 470, 2001
diagnosis
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 3550
indirect haemagglutination 1408
ultrasonography 1410
dogs, Tunisia 469
Echinococcus granulosus, mice, mebendazole treatment 3551
Echinococcus multilocularis, rodents, USSR 2885
Echinococcus vogeli, liver, Brazil, albendazole treatment 788
epidemiology, India 1408
incidence, Tunisia, echotomography 1676
Kenya, Turkana, research and control 784-787
treatment, albendazole 1414
Hydatidiform mole, epidemiology, China 1784
Hygiene, Bangladesh, survey methods 2098
Hymenolepis diminuta
complement-mediated lysis 213
ova, hatching methods 1675
***Hymenolepis* infections**
mice, infectivity, eggs 2618
nana
children, Iraq 3544
mice
adaptation 467
antibodies, ELISA 3225
daily growth 212
surface antigen changes 2619
rats, resistance 2619
Hymenolepis nana, albendazole activity, electron microscopy 1999
Hypertension, mortality, South Africa 856
ICRC bacilli, antigens and immunogenic subunit 2157

Immunity, nutrition 2093
Immunization (*see also specific diseases*)
children
developing countries, benefits and risks 56
Uganda, coverage 2960
Nepal, children, coverage 1519
programmes
acceptability, review and bibliography 2106
Bangladesh 1547
Belize 907
Brazil, economics 2957
China 908
Colombia, cost-effectiveness 3329-3330
developing countries
coverage 1802
HIV, recommendations 1891
recommendations 1801
Eastern Mediterranean Region 2988
Ghana, vaccine maintenance 605
Indonesia 1206
coverage surveys 2105
Nicaragua 2086
South Africa 300, 306
Syria 604
Thailand 606
worldwide 55
the Gambia, compliance, factors 2989
vaccines
children 603
with HIV, WHO recommendations 109, 3071
combined
diphtheria, tetanus, with whooping cough, infants, South Africa, IgE antibodies 2112
measles, mumps and rubella, infants, Kuwait, recommended age 1207
with measles, children, antibody response 2168
development 850
efficacy, confidence intervals, Taylor series method 2418
Immunodiagnosis
agglutination immunoassay, trypanosomiasis 144
card agglutination, trypanosomiasis 2805
cell agglutination, malaria 707
counterimmunoelectrophoresis
hydatid disease 3550
leishmaniasis 1905
leptospirosis 2693
malaria 1905
direct agglutination, leishmaniasis 176, 419
direct immunofluorescence, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 86, 3036
Immunodiagnosis *cont.*
dot-ELISA
cysticercosis 783
malaria 2554
schistosomiasis 776, 1381, 2294
double diffusion
chromoblastomycosis 2746
gnathostomiasis 2014
ELISA
AIDS 3079
brucellosis 310
clonorchiasis 465
Congo virus infections 2724
cysticercosis 783, 2306, 3547-3548
Encephalitozoon cuniculi 1036
filariasis 237, 1687
gnathostomiasis 2014
haemorrhagic fevers 966
HIV-2 3067
leishmaniasis 1647, 2589
leprosy 2467, 3029
malaria 710-711, 1019, 3107, 3116
onchocerciasis 238
paragonimiasis 778, 2304
Plasmodium vivax 3464
strongyloidiasis 791
trypanosomiasis 1347
tuberculous meningitis 318
typhoid 917, 1531
enzyme immunoassay
chancroid 3006
plague 63
trypanosomiasis 160
enzyme immunoassays
HTLV-IV 355
monoclonal antibody-based, filariasis 1688
RREID, rabies 3396
tuberculosis 319
enzyme-linked immunofiltration assay, amoebiasis 1375
immunoassays, leishmaniasis 3501
immunoblotting, cysticercosis 3547
immunodiffusion, trypanosomiasis 1050
immunofluorescence, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 2162
immunoperoxidase
leishmaniasis 1647
malaria 3115
immunoprecipitation, trypanosomiasis 2247
indirect haemagglutination, hydatid disease 1408
indirect immunofluorescence
malaria 707
strongyloidiasis 791
trypanosomiasis 401, 2805
microagglutination, trypanosomiasis 733
passive haemagglutination, cysticercosis 2306

Immunodiagnosis *cont.*
time-resolved fluoroimmunoassay, amoebiasis 1972
Industry and occupation
agriculture
farmers
China, nutritional supplementation 3311
Mexico and Ecuador, pesticide use 2365
mortality, pesticide use 842
asbestos workers, cement manufacture, South Africa, health hazards 1739
building workers, Polish, Iraq, chemical diarrhoea 1509
coffee workers, Sri Lanka, respiratory symptoms 2666
divers, abalone, nervous system function, Australia 2369
electricity generating dam workers, Thailand, intestinal parasites 1290
factory workers, China, hepatitis B 352
miners
asbestos, South Africa, health hazards 1739
copper, Zambia, accidents, alcohol 2667
gold and copper, Papua New Guinea, nutrition 574
nickel workers, New Caledonia, respiratory cancer 3292
papaya workers, ethylene dibromide exposure, reproductive impairment 3278
plantation workers, and families, health 544
rice harvesters, Madagascar, keratitis 2682
tea plantation workers and families, Sri Lanka, health status 560
textile workers
cotton, airborne dust hazards, China 2947
Tanzania, byssinosis 2946
thorium refinery workers, India, ^{220}Rn, exhaled breath 1741
tobacco workers, nicotine and cotinine excretion 1158
welders, Nigeria, eye disorders 2368
wood workers
respiratory diseases, Tunisia 1740
sanders, Singapore, dermatoses 2367
workers
children, health hazards, WHO report 11
women
developing countries 1492
health, China 267
Infectious diseases
Africa, book 840-841
Infectious diseases *cont.*
Algeria 2954
book 1797
children 50
Nigeria, age specific 2374
developing countries, poverty, review 2681
epidemics, emergencies, management, book 2979
epidemiology, Eastern Mediterranean Region 2980
India, seasonality 1512
infant feeding patterns, Brazil 2393
iron, review 1199
Mali, health impact 1483
mosquito-borne
Asia 1131
Bangladesh 2036
literature references 1126
Muslim pilgrims, Saudi Arabia 2408
opportunistic, HIV, Congo 360
Papua New Guinea, isolated population 1798
South Africa 593
United Arab Emirates, Armed Forces 1513
Infestation, rodents, control, styrofoam bait 2658
Influenza (*see also* Respiratory diseases)
epidemiology
Jamaica 3394
Singapore 2489
Tanzania 1565
Inosine pranobex
rabies immunization 660
trypanosomiasis, mice 1954
Insecticides (*see also* Pesticides and *specific insects)*
delouser unit, power duster 1701
resistance, Europe 804
spray apparatus, surface testing 2334
Insects (*see also named insects)*
control, insecticides, power duster 1701
ectoparasites, Europe, resistance 804
stings, immunity, IgE 10
trapping, pheromone traps with chemosterilants, models 500
Interferons
γ
Entamoeba histolytica 747
trypanosomiasis, mice 3169
yellow fever, monkeys 2722
Leishmania donovani 3499
malaria, rats 3455
aerosol, respiratory diseases, children 3384
dengue viruses 96
leishmaniasis 3504
Plasmodium berghei inhibition 392
Plasmodium falciparum inhibition 1315

Interferons *cont.*
recombinant α_2, hepatitis B 2732
recombinant γ, leprosy 2473
Rift Valley fever, prophylaxis 2180
Trypanosoma cruzi 165
Iodine deficiency disorders
India 45
prevention and control, symposium 44
Isometamidium chloride, *Trypanosoma,* cyclical development 2926
***Isospora belli* infections,** AIDS 3422
Ivermectin
Biomphalaria glabrata 3521
Brugia malayi, monkeys 3565
Mansonella ozzardi 3571
Onchocerca volvulus 491
onchocerciasis 1429
Wuchereria bancrofti 1110
Ixodes cornuatus, bite, paralysis 266
Ixodes dammini
Borrelia burgdorferi, with *Babesia microti,* control, USA 2930
pathogen interaction, control, parasitoid wasp 1723
Jamot, E., conqueror of sleeping sickness, book 145
Japanese encephalitis
antibodies, detection, semimicro neutralization assay 1871
Bangladesh, review 2036
children
encephalopathy, India 2495
Indonesia 1870
China, Beijing surveillance 665
immunization
vaccines
children, antibodies, ELISA 666
development 341
live, trials, children, China 3401
India 1257
Japanese encephalitis virus
Culex tritaeniorhynchus 514
culture
monkey, pig and chick leucocytes 1258
Vero cells, ultrastructure 342
genome, nucleotide sequence 1869
glycoproteins, envelope, gene expression 2494
infection, intrathoracic *Toxorhynchites splendens* 2046
oligonucleotide fingerprinting 963
strains, geographical variation 963
Junin virus, tribavirin activity 968
Kaposi's sarcoma (*see also* Acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
aetiology 2191
AIDS 1597
Tanzania 1194
clinical, Africa 3075
Kaposi's sarcoma *cont.*
gastrointestinal, Saudi Arabia 1507
histopathology, Africa 3075
HIV, Tanzania 1890
HTLV-I 2190
Kenya, geographic and ethnic variations 3320
lung, after renal transplantation, Saudi Arabia 2975
lymph nodes, Kenya 2976
Saudi Arabia, renal transplantation 1786
Kawasaki disease, children, Tunisia 299
Keratoconjunctivitis, leprosy 2465
Ketoconazole
Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis 180
leishmaniasis 1369
pityriasis versicolor 989
rhinoentomophthoromycosis 3428
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice 413
trypanosomiasis, mice, failure 2813
***Klebsiella* infections**
pneumoniae
nosocomial
newborn infants, special care unit 614
Barbados 613
septicaemia, newborn infants, osteomyelitis and arthritis 612
Kunjin virus, culture, Vero cells, ultrastructure 342
Kwashiorkor (*see* Malnutrition)
La Crosse virus
Aedes triseriatus
superinfection, interference 3260
venereal infection 253
Laboratory
health care, developing countries, symposium 1486
infections
Leishmania donovani 1960
trypanosomiasis 1353
Nigeria 2241
Labrea black fever, hepatitis δ infection 1274
Lachesis muta melanocephala, bites, polyvalent antivenom neutralization, Costa Rica 2939
Lactose malabsorption, children, Samoa and New Zealand 2091
Lagenidium giganteum
mosquito control 499, 1123
safety 244, 2899
Larva migrans (*see also* Hookworm disease; Toxocariasis)
cutaneous, epidemiology, Montserrat 2620
Lassa fever
children, Liberia 349
epidemiology
Sierra Leone 1263, 1265
case–control study 1264

Lassa fever *cont.*
guineapigs, immunization, recombinant vaccinia virus 1267
Israel, imported 2727
monkeys, shock 1266
transmission, hospital staffs, prevention 97
treatment and management 1863
West Africa 1262
Lassa virus
differentiation, Mozambique virus, plaque assay 967
plaque assay 1877
rodents, Senegal 2504
Lead
content, blood, children, living near lead smelter 3275
poisoning, child, herbal medicine 1730
Ledger, C., medical history, book 3443
Leeches
nasal infestation, Japan 2657
nasopharynx, children, Kenya 592
Legionella, water, Puerto Rico 1805
Legionnaires' disease
pneumophila
epidemiology, Thailand 915
South Africa 3339
Leishmania
antifolate activity 3506-3508
books 1956-1957
culture
macrophages 3172
media, liquid, coconut water 399
detection, DNA hybridization 1063
differentiation
biochemical 1058
DNA restriction fragment patterns 1061
lectin-mediated agglutination 3171
DNA karyotypes 737
enzyme profiles, Peru 1373
enzymes
analysis, Peru 1059
dolichol derivatives 1628
isoenzymes, Guatemala 2262
guanine and guanosine analogues, activity 1057
identification, and geographical distribution 1060
promastigotes, clofazimine activity 738
sandflies, Venezuela 3263
sandfly vectors
proteolytic enzymes 520
the Americas 1137
sandfly vectors, Brazil 515
taxonomy, numerical, Iraq 1639
Leishmania aethiopica
electron microscopy 3503
Phlebotomus pedifer 3593
Leishmania braziliensis
culture, hamster tissue 3513
Lutzomyia, Colombia 517
promastigotes, infectivity, 65-kDa antigen 1075
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis
amastigotes, detection, fluid aspirates and biopsies 3511
culture media, liquid, antigen preparation 2839
dogs, horses and man, Brazil 430
immunology, specific T-cell lines 431
Psychodopygus, Bolivia 518
rodents, *Akodon arviculoides,* Brazil 1969
sandflies, Brazil, detection, monoclonal antibodies 1077
Leishmania braziliensis panamensis
promastigotes
D-lactate production 1968
molecular growth changes 2838
Leishmania chagasi, wild mammals, Brazil, origin 1067
Leishmania donovani
acid phosphatase, monospecific antibody 3174
amastigotes, cryopreservation, long term 1958
culture
media, compared, India 3498
tick embryo cell line 2823
detection, urine 415
inhibition, streptomycin and tobramycin 1644
lipophosphoglycan 170
macrophages, γ interferon activity 3499
mouse macrophages, eicosanoid metabolism 2254
murine macrophages, genetics 416
promastigotes
aerobic fermentation 1640
amino acid composition 736
culture, media, liquid, morphology 1357
difluoromethylornithine activity 177
diospyrin activity 1645
infectivity, increased 1064
killing, intracellular, human macrophages 740
metacyclic 3173
sandfly vectors, *Phlebotomus langeroni,* Egypt 830
strains, Egypt 2824
Leishmania donovani chagasi
antigens, diagnostic use 1362
lesions, Brazil 414
Lutzomyia longipalpis, development 2918
promastigotes
differentiation 3179

Leishmania donovani chagasi *cont.*
promastigotes *cont.*
fibronectin-like molecule 2256
Leishmania donovani infantum
Phlebotomus perniciosus, promastigote surface protease 171
promastigotes, polyamine synthesis inhibitors 172
Leishmania infantum
Phlebotomus neglectus, Greece 3265
Phlebotomus perfiliewi, Italy 1716
variants, new, enzymic, Italy 2826
***Leishmania lainsoni,* n.sp.,** skin lesions, Brazil 3514
Leishmania major
amastigotes, transformation, sucrose solutions 2257
antileishmanial activity, steroid inhibitors 2261
culture
human monocytes, antiprotozoal activity 116
tick embryo cell line 2823
enzymes, thymidylate synthase dihydrofolate reductase expression 2587
folate and methotrexate transport 1364
genetics, gene, gp63, molecular cloning 1963
invasion, murine dendritic cells 2588
lesions, Kenya 420
lipophosphoglycan membrane anchor 2828
macrophage activation 2830
methotrexate resistance, methotrexate and folate transport 421
methylbenzethonium chloride activity 178
promastigotes
complement activation 1068
infective, glycolipid 1363
peanut lectin agglutination 3181
sandfly vectors
development 2921
DNA hybridization 2047
Tunisia 1136
vervet monkey, Kenya 2259
zymodemes, LON1, Nigeria 3183
Leishmania mexicana
amastigotes, fatty acid utilization 2264
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase III 1649
filipin sterol complexes 2835
Lutzomyia
anthophora, transmission 2916
development 2917
sodium stibogluconate, and pentamidine uptake 2833
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis
amastigotes, killing, amino acid esters 1073
macrophages, mannose-6-phosphate receptor 3186
phagocytosis, mouse macrophages 179
promastigotes
killing, human serum 1966
sinefungin activity 3512
rat macrophages, lysosomal enzymes 3185
sandfly vectors, Brazil 3264
tunicamycin inhibition 1074
tunicamycin resistance, mechanism 2590
Leishmania mexicana mexicana
invasion, murine dendritic cells 2588
Lutzomyia abonnenci, development 2919
Lutzomyia ylephiletor, Guatemala 1449
Leishmania mexicana pifanoi, amastigotes, monoclonal antibodies 2834
Leishmania tropica
amastigotes, cryopreservation, long term 1958
culture, media, compared, India 3498
monoclonal antibodies 1372
species-specific 425
promastigotes, amino acid composition 736
skin lesions, Kenya 1367
Leishmaniasis
books 1956-1957
diagnosis
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1905
methods compared, Colombia 3510
dogs, Saudi Arabia 1368
Israel 1715
lymphadenopathy, Iran, outbreak 168
mice, and hamsters, skin lesions, site dependent 2829
mucocutaneous
Brazil 3187
Sudan 1372
mucosal
review 429
treatment, glucantime, reactions, laryngeal oedema 427
Leishmaniasis, *braziliensis,* complex, monkeys, Brazil 2837
Leishmaniasis, cutaneous
antibodies
basement membrane protein nidogen 1056
IgG, *in vitro* synthesis 2827
Bolivia 1374
Brazil 414, 3514
diagnosis
dot-blot ELISA 2589
ELISA, and immunoperoxidase, compared 1647
disseminated, Brazil 426

Leishmaniasis, cutaneous *cont.*
epidemiology
Algeria 744
Venezuela 1071
Ethiopia 3503
French Guiana 1967
French Guiana, control programme 181
Guatemala 2262
immunization
review 1648
vaccine, BCG with killed promastigotes, trial, Venezuela 428
immunology, macrophage cytotoxicity and interleukin-1 production 2263
Jordan, *Psammomys obesus*, reservoirs 1962
Kenya 420
Langerhans cells, delayed immune reaction 931
lesions, cell types 2260
lymphocyte transformation 743
Nicaragua, histopathology 3509
Panama, diagnosis 3511
post kala azar, treatment, sodium stibogluconate 1361
skin, lesions, killer cells 2831
treatment
chemotherapy and immunization compared 428
fibroblast interferon 3504
ketoconazole
French Guiana 180
Niger 1369
pyrimethamine 2255
sodium stibogluconate, high dosage, safety 1076
tropica, Kenya 1367
Leishmaniasis, *donovani*
hamsters, liver, purine analogues activity 1961
mice
immunity, cell-mediated 1360
inflammatory cells 1359
treatment, monoclonal anti-Ia antibodies 1065
rats, Kenyan strain, infectivity 1066
Leishmaniasis, *infantum*, dogs, treatment, meglumine antimonate 522
Leishmaniasis, *major*
animal models, nonhuman primates 3180
animals, Tunisia 1646
Gerbillus pyramidum, Egypt, Sinai Peninsula 3502
mice
DBA/2, cross-immunity *L. mexicana* 1965
delayed type hypersensitivity 169, 742
immunity 422, 423
cell-mediated, kinetics 424
immunization 1062
Leishmaniasis, *major* *cont.*
mice *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
BCG 1370
lipophosphoglycan 2828
promastigote extract 3505
semi-purified antigens 3184
soluble promastigote extract 1069
T cells 1070
immunology
Lyt-2^+ T cells 741
T-cell subsets 2258
interleukin 3 production 1964
sandfly salivary gland lysates 3182
treatment
glucan 1365
paromomycin and methylbenzethonium chloride 1371
rodents
Egypt 745
Meriones libycus, Tunisia 746
Leishmaniasis, *mexicana*
amazonensis
mice
immunization, solubilized antigens 1072
treatment, chlorpromazine ointment, failure 2836
mice
DBA/2, cross-immunity *L. major* 1965
delayed type hypersensitivity 169
immunization
liposomes 2832
T cells 1070
Leishmaniasis, *tropica*, mice, macrophage function 1366
Leishmaniasis, visceral
bone marrow, ultrastructure 1358
child, Italy, treatment 2826
children
Egypt 1959
Iran 415
delayed hypersensitivity, India 1641
diagnosis
antigens 1362
direct agglutination 176, 419
inhibition assay 3500
methods 3501
donovani chagasi, humoral response 3177
epidemiology
India 3176
Sudan 115
immunology
interleukin-2 suppression 2825
parasite burden 175
T-cell responses 1643
T-cell subsets 173
immunosuppression 174

Leishmaniasis, visceral *cont.*
India, complications 418
laboratory worker, primary lymphatic dissemination 1960
liver changes 2586
lymphatic, India 3178
North Africa and Middle East, review 3175
Sudan, imported from Saudi Arabia 739
treatment, sodium antimony gluconate, antibody kinetics 1642
Yemen Arab Republic 417
Leishmaniasis *major,* mice, immunity, cell-mediated 422
Leiurus quinquestriatus hebraeus, venom, apamin binding inhibitor 3290
Leprosy (*see also Mycobacterium*)
and plague, interactions, history 944
animal models, editorial 2145
animals, treatment, workshop 2154
antibodies, IgG and IgM, serodiagnosis 323
armadillos
antibodies 3374
captivity, breeding 1229
lepromin response 1838
meningoencephalitis 3378
Mitsuda reaction 1839
autoantibodies 1313
birth order, risk factors 2128
borderline, type 1 reactions 2139
children, Brazil 2446
control
China 1847
health education, manual 639
India
programme 1848
voluntary agencies 2480
Japan, Okinawa 1846
Malawi Project 951
programmes, problems 2450
Southeast Asia, review 2127
Southeast Asia, symposium 594-598
diagnosis
certainty levels 2147
ELISA, blocking agents 2467
field, questionnaire 2468
FLA-ABS test, Mexico 946
household contacts, French Polynesia 3379
mycobacterial carbohydrate antigens 3371
phenolic glycolipid
Australia and Nepal 3030
Papua New Guinea 3029
skin biopsies, Malawi 938
epidemiology
India, Bombay 2448
Malawi 2447
epidemology, French Polynesia 1233
Leprosy *cont.*
eye
cataract surgery 3382
corneal involvement 1836
keratoconjunctivitis sicca 2465
genetic susceptibility 2137
granulomas, immunopathology 1828
guineapigs, granulomas, sciatic nerve damage 3377
Hawaii 2706
HLA, Korea 1234
hypercalcaemia 79
immunity, reactions, delayed-type hypersensitivity 1834
immunization
vaccines
antigens 3373
armadillo-derived, volunteers, lymphocyte proliferation 2136
development 2479
heat-killed, volunteers 3372
ICRC, trials, India 1849
ICRC bacilli 2157
subunit 2160
review 2156
immunology 3375
circulating interleukin 2 receptors 1237
contrasuppressor T lymphocytes 1833
genetics 2141
leucotactic dysfunction 939
serum inhibitory factor 1235-1236
T-cell clones 2457
lymph nodes, *Myco. leprae* antigen 3026
Malaysia
autopsy study 2135
Sarawak, longhouse dwelling tribes 2439
mice
dapsone-resistant strains, multiplication 1850
entry site, unbroken epithelium 1829
footpad inoculation, after popliteal ganglion removal 2143
immunization, *Mycobacterium leprae* with BCG 1238
nude, nasal mucosa penetration 1232
renal involvement 2142
rifampicin-resistant strains 2158
treatment
minocycline 2712
ofloxacin and pefloxacin, compared 1841
pefloxacin and ciprofloxacin, pharmacokinetics 2477
with *Mycobacterium intracellulare* 2144
monkeys
African green, polyneuritis 1837
transmission 2445

Leprosy *cont.*
multibacillary, treatment, drug regimens compared 325, 2152
nervous system
auditory nerve dysfunction 2452
dermal nerves, ultrastructure 2132
neuritis, histopathology 322
nutrition, review 2443
pathology, venous involvement 2130
paucibacillary
treatment
chemotherapy, short-term, histology 1241
regimens, multidrug, follow up 2151
regimens, compared 642
rifampicin
and dapsone
regimens, Central Africa 2471
resistance 3032
treatment, rifampicin, and dapsone, short course 324
recombinant DNA technology 1231
research
Mexico, armadillo colony 1826
symposium 2444
review 2705
skin
biopsies, phenolic glycolipid-1 2707
Langerhans cells, delayed immune reaction 931
lesions
immunology 2140
review 2138
reactions
lepromin
and armadillo-derived leprosin, compared 80
Sri Lanka 2459
repeat testing 2462
soluble protein antigen reactivity 2463
test scar 2461
mycobacterial antigens, soluble protein 2460
Mycobacterium leprae soluble antigen with liposome 2454
response, mycobacterial antigens 1556
transmission
environmental, nonhuman 1824
hypothesis 1825
treatment
chemotherapy 3031
multidrug
bacteriological examination, control 3381
blister calendar packs, India 2470
Brazil, hospital feasibility 2153

Leprosy *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
chemotherapy *cont.*
multidrug *cont.*
computer simulation 83
continuing care 1843
guide 82
short course, Kenya 2474
Nepal, implementation 2159
nerve changes 2472
skin, smears and bacterial index, safety 2450
dapsone
reactions
brothers, Papua New Guinea 949
deformity 3380
photodermatitis 2475
with rifampicin, serial antibody measurement 1845
with rifampicin, prothionamide activity 948
drugs, screening tests 2155
pyrazinamide 2148
tuberculoid
antibodies, cold reactive lymphocytotoxic 943
borderline
HLA antigens, reversal reactions 941
immunization, BCG with killed *Mycobacterium leprae* 1830
palate lesion 1835
diagnosis, nerve damage 2146
hyperpigmentation 3028
Mexico, genetics 2449
Uganda, hospital admissions 2464
viral immunization, immune responses, Malaysia 2458
Zaïre, ongoing survey 2129
Zimbabwe, environmental mycobacteria 1827

Leprosy, lepromatous
antibodies, cold reactive lymphocytotoxic 943
bilateral nerve abscesses, Zaïre 640
contacts, early leprosy detection 1840
defective intralesional interferon-γ activity 1831
erythema nodosum leprosum, treatment, cyclosporin A 945, 2149
eye, histology 2131
facies leprosa, Mali 2134
immunization, *Myco. leprae* with BCG, cellular immune response 1832
immunology, contrasuppressor T cells 2456
monocyte chemotaxis 942
nerve fibres, pathology 3370
nutrition, vitamins 3025

Leprosy, lepromatous *cont.*
primary visceral involvement 3376
skin, endothelial cell bacillation 2466
treatment
acedapsone, response rate 947
clofazimine, reactions, lymphadenopathy 1242
dapsone
and clofazimine, resistance 643
long term, relapse rate 1239
deoxyfructoserotonin 2469
Mycobacterium leprae antigens, urine 1240
regimens, multidrug, WHO recommendations, modified 2150
rIFN-γ, intralesional 2473
unmyelinated nerve fibres 2453
Leptopsylla segnis, Rickettsia typhi, transmission 805
Leptospira, serogroups, serovars, China 2994
Leptospirosis
animals, Malaysia 3335
Belize 2995
diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 2693
epidemiology
Brazil 309
Réunion 1804
Leptotrombidium fletcheri, Ehrlichia sennetsu, potential vector 1724
Leptotrombidium gaohuensis, Rickettsia tsutsugamushi 3603
Leukaemia (*see also* Human T-cell leukaemia virus)
aetiology, Africa 1781
Africa, bibliography 897
Levamisole
ascariasis 2318
filariasis, cats 2630
trypanosomiasis, mice 1954
Lice, control, mass delousing duster 1701
Listeria, antimicrobial agents, susceptibility, Brazil 3014
Listeriosis, infants, newborn, Kuwait 627
Litomosoides carinii, microfilariae, sheaths 484, 796
***Litomosoides carinii* infections**
Mastomys natalensis
circulating and urinary antigens 2017
treatment, cyclosporin A and derivatives 3573
Liver diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
abscesses
Malaysia 2100
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 634
computed tomography 636
cirrhosis
children, India, dietary copper 2686
hepatitis B 3060
Liver diseases *cont.*
India, arsenic consumption 260
Loiasis
antibodies, blood donors, screening, Nigeria 123
epidemiology, Gabon 3563
monkeys
animal model 231
immunology 232
treatment
diethylcarbamazine, reactions, encephalitis 2325
mebendazole 1426
failure 233
Loperamide, diarrhoeal diseases 302
Lung diseases (*see* Pneumonia; Respiratory diseases)
Lutzomyia, Leishmania braziliensis, Colombia 517
Lutzomyia abonnenci, Leishmania mexicana mexicana 2919
Lutzomyia anthophora, Leishmania mexicana, transmission 2916
Lutzomyia diabolica, Leishmania mexicana, development 2917
Lutzomyia longipalpis
Leishmania, salivary gland lysates 3182
Leishmania donovani chagasi, development 2918
Lutzomyia olmeca nociva, Leishmania mexicana amazonensis, Brazil 3264
Lutzomyia panamensis, Leishmania, Venezuela, seasonal fluctuation 3263
Lutzomyia shannoni, Leishmania mexicana, development 2917
Lutzomyia ylephiletor, Leishmania, Guatemala 1449
Lymphadenopathy, generalized, clofazimine-associated 1242
Lymphomas
non-Hodgkin's, HTLV-I, Jamaica 673
treatment, review 898
Machupo virus, RNA, translation 350
Maegraith, B.G., work on malaria 2520-2521
Maguari virus, subtypes, horses and man, Argentina 663
Malaria (*see also Plasmodium*)
α-thalassaemia, interactions, Papua New Guinea 1608
anaemia, children, treatment, blood transfusions, HIV 2556
antibodies, blood donors, Kuwait 117
autoantibodies 1313
blood
transfusion-induced
Kuwait 117
prevention 997-998
book 3432
Brazil, symposium 1294

Malaria *cont.*
children
and infants, the Gambia, mortality 3435
atypical lymphocytes 1609
India 2205
Sudan, malnutrition 1297
the Gambia, prophylaxis and treatment 2756
the Gambia, treatment record card 378
control
Africa 2531, 3091
Agency for International Development Programme 1006
Brazil, review 3093
campaigns, lessons, review 2530
global situation, review 1001
India
Delhi 2532
Gujarat 1005
mosquito nets
bed, the Gambia 1613
bed, the Gambia 380
Southeast Asia, symposium 594-598
Western Pacific, WHO report 3092
WHO Memorandum 3446
diagnosis
difficulties 373
review 691, 3440
Ecuador, climatic effects 1469
epidemiology 850
and control, review 2207
Brazil, Cuiabá 3434
Burkina Faso 250, 2750
Cameroon 687
Comoros, Mayotte Island 1902
Congo, urbanization 2522-2523
Indonesia 371
Malaysia 1618
Pakistan 2202-2203
Rwanda 2753
Solomon Islands 2755
South Africa 1296
G6PD deficiency, Philippines 3323
Ghana, seasonal variations 688
hereditary ovalocytosis 3437
Papua New Guinea 1903
hypophosphataemia 1298
immunization
vaccines
development 695, 2534, 2536
review 2535
immunology, book 3438
imported
France 690
UK 2204
Malaria *cont.*
infants
newborn
Guinea-Bissau 2751
India 370
Iraq 119
Kampuchea 1604
monkeys, *Aotus nancymai* 3439
myelofibrosis with myeloid metaplasia 3436
pathogenesis 367-368
tumour necrosis factor 3473
Peru, climatic effects 1469
Portugal 372
prophylaxis
amodiaquine
reactions
hepatitis 128
leucopenia and abnormal liver function 1610
chloroquine
India 379
long term, blood concentrations 1003
dapsone, with pyrimethamine, and chloroquine, reactions 1619
pyrimethamine
and dapsone, Zimbabwe, programme, compliance 2533
with
dapsone
children, the Gambia, ELISA 694
serum levels, ethnic differences 693
sulfadoxine, reactions, fatal hepatic necrosis 1611
soldiers, Malaysia 1002
UK soldiers, Papua New Guinea, recommendations 2208
renal lesions, C3b inactivator 1299
research 1753
Ronald Ross *Memoirs* 3431
work of B.G. Maegraith 2520-2521
work of Sir Ronald Ross 1605
Southeast Asia 689
splenomegaly, the Gambia 3105
symposium 115
Tanzania, changing patterns 2752
treatment 490
chloroquine
children, Burkina Faso, immunity 1302
reactions, hypoglycaemia 1324
resistance, Sudan 3445
drugs, resistance, books 2526-2527
pyronaridine, pharmacokinetics 377
quinine
and quinidine, review 1000

Malaria *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
quinine *cont.*
and quinidine, symposium 1300-1301
sulfadoxine with pyrimethamine, Malaysia, cutaneous reactions 2754
WHO monograph 374-375
vectors, China 2348
women, pregnant, iron supplementation 1904
Malaria, *berghei*
berghei
mice
C3b inactivator 3144
treatment, bisdesethylchloroquine 2790
hamsters
cerebral, peripheral vascular pathology 135
pathogenesis, dexamethasone 3145
Mastomys natalensis, erythrocyte suppression, ketone bodies 1933
mice
anti-ookinete antibody blocking 1932
blood–brain barrier breakdown 2232
cerebral, tumour necrosis factor 1625
cerebral, prophylaxis, cyclosporin A 2570
haemozoin production 3143
immunization, vaccines, synthetic peptide 717
immunology
polyclonal B cell activation 1028
virus-specific cytotoxic T-lymphocyte response 2233
liver, and erythrocytes, catalase activity 718
macrophage activity 1340
pregnant, lymphoproliferation 1029
treatment
4,4′-bis-dimethylaminodiphenyl sulphone 1030
artemisinin with antimalarial agents 3146
α-difluoromethylornithine 3142
Mannich base derivatives 2529
pyronaridine 2206
Solanum erianthum leaf extract 2572
trans(*E*)-clopenthixol 3471
tumour necrosis factor production 2801
rats
cerebral, animal model 2231
sporozoite infectivity 2571
treatment, interferon, exoerythrocytic forms development 3455
Malaria, *chabaudi*
adami
mice
antibody responses 138
isotype-specific immunoregulation 1935
mice
immunity, nonantibody 1033
liver and kidney, histopathology 2574
lymphocyte migration 1032
resistance, genetics 2573
T-cell deprived, treatment 3147
Malaria, *cynomolgi*, monkeys, relapse patterns 134, 1339
Malaria, *falciparum*
acute, children, immunity, cellular 1015
ahaptoglobinaemia, Vanuatu 383
anaemia
children, treatment, blood transfusions, HIV 2508
pregnant women, Nigeria 1772
antibodies
blood donors, screening, France 1607
blood donors, screening, Nigeria 123
circumsporozoite protein, Kenya 3112
circumsporozoite proteins 2214-2215
immunoprecipitating 2550
non-repetitive epitope 1616
patients, Madagascar 2765
response 1916
ring-infected erythocyte surface antigen 3111
sporozoite
detection, ELISA 710
ELISA 711
atypical, French repatriates 2553
blood, reactive oxygen species 2767
capillary permeability 2542
cerebellar syndrome 2771
cerebral
bone marrow 3106
diagnosis, cerebrospinal fluid lactate 124
Singapore, imported, misdiagnosis 120
children
Congo, semi-immune 999
hypoglycaemia 1324
the Gambia 1323
Madagascar, reappearance 2541
permethrin-impregnated mosquito nets, Papua New Guinea 1612
treatment, quinine, resistance, Vanuatu 2787
control, Malaysia 1925
crisis form factor, Papua New Guinea 384
delayed cerebellar ataxia, Sri Lanka 1014

Malaria, ***falciparum*** *cont.*
diagnosis
cell agglutination 707
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1905
dot-ELISA 2554
ELISA
antigens 3116
Cameroon 3107
ELISAs, defined antigens for 1019
immunoperoxidase 3115
indirect immunofluorescence 707
epidemiology
Burkina Faso, mathematical model 1913
Haiti 3110
Thailand, cross sectional study 2524
Vanuatu 118
fever absence, non-immune patients, Malawi 1318
HIV, Zaïre 1594
immunity
cell-mediated 1314
crisis form factor, the Gambia 125
Thailand 2792
immunization
vaccines 603
development 2214-2215, 2220
immunology 2213
infants, newborn, prenatal immune priming 2546
Kampuchea 1310
marmosets, *Callithrix penicillata*, unsuccessful 3452
mice
immunization
circumsporozoite proteins 2764
synthetic peptide 1320
synthetic peptides
and recombinant proteins 2772
immunogenicity 1616
vaccine, sporozoite, T-cell recognition 2770
newborn, immunogenic peptides 2773
monkeys
Aotus
immunization, Pf195 3113
treatment, desferrioxamine, suppression 1617
immunization, polypeptides 709
owl
immunization, merozoite surface-coat precursor protein 2552
Panama II strain 1321
pathology 708
protective antibodies 1018
protective immunity 1319
squirrel, glomerulopathy 2210
nosocomial, Indonesia, West Java 703
prophylaxis
amodiaquine, reactions, Congo 1025

Malaria, ***falciparum*** *cont.*
prophylaxis *cont.*
chloroquine
Central African Republic, failure 1622
resistance
Central Africa 2789
US Peace Corps volunteers, Togo 2782
chlorproguanil, children, Burundi, trial 1329
doxycycline, children, Thailand 1330
mefloquine, single dose, Brazil 3130
proguanil
children
Angola 1004
Namibian, Angola 2559
pharmacokinetics 2218
tetracycline 1331
severe 1914
complications, blackwater fever, treatment 2763
skeletal muscle necrosis 2543
thrombocytopenia, platelet changes 3089
transmission
intervention model, Malaysia 2540
mother-to-infant, Congo 692
transfusion-associated 704, 1607
West and Central Africa, risks 3460
treatment
amodiaquine
Pakistan, failure 2217
resistance, Brazil 1333
chloroquine
amodiaquine and mefloquine, compared Nigeria 1926
amodiaquine and quinine, resistance 2789
and amodiaquine, compared, Philippines 1621
blood concentrations, children, Tanzania 712
blood concentrations, toxicity 376
cerebellar syndrome, delayed 3458
children
Burkina Faso, effectiveness 2528
Mali 3122
Nigeria 1335
susceptibility, Somalia 2783
the Gambia 1023
Togo, single dose 1326
resistance
Benin 129
East Africa 388
Equatorial Guinea 1927
Gabon 714
Ivory Coast 1928
mepacrine accumulation 3123
Papua New Guinea 2223

Malaria, *falciparum* cont.
treatment *cont.*
chloroquine *cont.*
resistance *cont.*
South Africa 1296
Swaziland, children 1022
Tanzania 2562
Thailand, children, mefloquine treatment 2219
with pyrimethamine and sulfadoxine, Gabon 2561
Zimbabwe 3454
sensitivity, children, Niger 3121
dapsone, with pyrimethamine and chloroquine, failure, Papua New Guinea 1332
mefloquine
with sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine
dosages compared, Thailand 2780
trial, Brazil 3126
pyrimethamine
with sulfadoxine
Philippines, resistance 130
reactions, postural hypotension 2216
quinidine gluconate, intravenous, children 2558
quinine
and pyrimethamine with sulfadoxine, resistance, Solomon Islands 2785
initial slow injection, trial, Burma 2557
Nigeria 3120
reactions, hypoglycaemia, Zaïre 3457
relapse, *vivax*, Thailand 1026
sulfadoxine, with pyrimethamine alone, or with mefloquine, Zambia 2779
with salmonellosis, children, the Gambia 2551
with *vivax* 373
Japan, imported 3114
Malaria, *inui*, monkeys, mosquito transmission 3467
Malaria, *knowlesi*
monkeys
immunization, schizont antigens 1034
renal plasma flow 390
Malaria, *ovale*, treatment, primaquine, failure 2568
Malaria, *simium*, monkeys, transmission 2229
Malaria, *vinckei*
mice, pathology, tumour necrosis factor 3473
Malaria, *vinckei* cont.
vinckei
mice
prostanoid production 139
treatment, riboflavin antagonists 395
Malaria, *vivax*
anaemia, erythrocytic GSH reduction 2224
blackwater fever, AIDS 1894
blood histamine 2565
diagnosis, ELISA 3464
epidemiology, Sri Lanka 1336
marmosets 1930
mice
immunization
circumsporozoite protein 3463
recombinant circumsporozoite protein 2227
monkeys
Aotus vociferans 2226
Saimiri sciureus boliviensis, Chesson strain 2228
thrombocytopenia, platelet changes 3089
transmission, serum blocking activity, Sri Lanka 1337
treatment, primaquine, failure 2568
USSR, from glucose injection 1624
with *falciparum*, Japan, imported 3114
with *falciparum*, Thailand 1026
Malaria, *yoelii*
mice
cell mediated immunity 1035
immunoglobulin isotype response 2234
immunology, virus-specific cytotoxic T-lymphocyte response 2233
liver macrophages, activation 1626
liver, spleen and blood changes 720
tumour necrosis factor, activity 1923
tumour necrosis factor production 2801
Malathion
Culex pipiens, controlled release 822
fumigation, Chile, newborn infants, defects 1125
ultra-low volume ground aerosols, USA 3591
Malnutrition (*see also* Nutrition)
Achromobacter xylosoxidans bacteraemia 1223
Africa, famine and drought 1470-1473
children
and infants
AIDS, diagnosis, difficulties 2512
assessment 30, 873
age error 566
anthropometric indices 1494
Bangladesh, mortality 600
black, South Africa 1771

Malnutrition *cont.*
children *cont.*
and infants *cont.*
Jamaica 1778
malaria, Sudan 1297
Mexico, respiratory diseases 601
Thailand, socioeconomic factors 892
tuberculosis 1552
Tunisia, rickets 1192
Bangladesh 31
diarrhoeal diseases 3148
Jamaica 1753
Panama, ascariasis 1683
South Africa, tuberculosis 934
developing countries, prevention, recommendations 884
infants, the Gambia, intestinal permeability 2403
kwashiorkor
Ethiopia 577
infants, sister chromatid exchanges 292
marasmus
children, screening method 578
Ethiopia 577
Namibia, alcoholism and 895
protein energy
children
brain computed tomography 2680
Jamaica, membrane transport 3313
preschool, Bahrain 2391
protein losing enteropathy 291
Sudan 2404
Tanzania, nutrition rehabilitation 40
Thailand, seasonal variations 1178
Zaïre, follow-up 39
Sri Lanka, plantation workers and families 560
***Mansonella* infections**
ozzardi, treatment, ivermectin 3571
perstans
epidemiology, Gabon 3563
treatment, mebendazole 1426
streptocerca, Central African Republic 3243
Mansonia bonneae, breeding, swamp forests, Malaysia 1447
Mansonia dives, breeding, swamp forests, Malaysia 1447
Marburg virus infections, treatment and management 1863
Marine animals
coelenterates, venoms, toxicology 2364
Conus, peptides, vasopressin-oxytocin 848
Conus geographus, toxin, sodium channel inhibitor 3289
fish, *Melichtys vidua,* palytoxin 1729
Marine animals *cont.*
jellyfish
Carukia barnesi stings, Australia, treatment 847
Chironex fleckeri, venom, components, purification 2664
Chrysaora quinquecirrha, poisoning 3288
lionfish, *Pterois volitans* sting, vesicle fluid analysis 1737
octopus, bite, granuloma annulare 263
Maternity (*see also* Pregnancy)
and child health
Africa 3303
book 278
Brazil 2962
family planning and, review 2080
Kenya 3302
Pokot people, traditional beliefs 2387
Nicaragua 2086
services
Cuba, antenatal care 555
developing countries 21
Indonesia, Java 279
intervals
Latin America, analysis 1477
Philippines, socioeconomic factors 2372
labour
Caesarean section, Brazil 2676
cervicograph, simplified, Tanzania 1490
lactation
dietary intake, women, Nepal 2399
early, micronutrients, Brazil 2677
Kenya, milk composition 2395
milk composition, USA and Egypt, compared 2397
natural fertility 851
nutrition
Punjabi women, India 2400
zinc metabolism 1775
vitamin A intake, the Gambia 1776
nutrition, foetuses, liver stores, vitamin A 1500
postpartum, upper genital tract infections, Kenya 2692
postpartum endometritis, Kenya, aetiology 3008
puerperal sepsis, mortality, Zimbabwe 274
services
developing countries, obstetric units, supervision 1489
traditional birth attendants, Ethiopia 2386
traditional midwives, Botswana 2084
Zaïre, nurses obstetric surgery 1491

MAV virus, new, mosquito control 819
Mayacnephia aguirrei, colonization, streams, Guatemala 3594
Measles
adults, Chile, immunization and 3393
antibodies, children, Nigeria, age-related 2487
children
complications, Afghanistan 2486
Nigeria, mortality 332
riboflavin deficiency 1502
South Africa, hospital admissions 1249
Sudan 1860
corneal ulceration and blindness 1780
epidemiology
Congo 3041
Thailand 2488
immunity, Nigeria 655
immunization
children, HIV 1891
Iran, optimal age 654
vaccines
combined, DPT or DPTP, children, antibody response 2168
live
attenuated, children, Rwanda, safety 3043
further attenuated, children, Iran, immunogenicity 3042
infants, live polio vaccine, effects 3040
immunology, T helper cells 333
infants
mortality
Bangladesh, risk factors 960
Guinea-Bissau, factors 959
lymphocytes, phytohaemagglutinin, giant cells 1861
Mebendazole
Angiostrongylus cantonensis, animals 475
filariasis 1426
hookworm disease 1678
hydatid disease 3551
loiasis 233
nematode infections 1103
schistosomiasis, *haematobium* 1396
strongyloidiasis
dogs 2312
failure 3556
theophylline disposition 3199
trichuriasis 2621
Medical
literature
bibliography 48
Chagas's disease 1047
Medical *cont.*
research
institutes
Australia, Queensland, report 557
India, Central Drug Research Institute 2197
Tsetse Research Laboratory, UK, 1987 report 3266
Medical entomology, Australia, problems 2332
Medicinal plants
Phyllanthus amarus, hepatitis B carriers 3413
Solanum erianthum extract, malaria, mice 2572
Medicine
developing countries, computer use, problems 559
traditional (*see* Traditional medicine)
Mefloquine
malaria 2779
children 2219
neutrophil degranulation 3442
pharmacokinetics 3130
Plasmodium falciparum 131, 387, 713, 1926, 2786
resistance 2784, 3459
sensitivity, West Africa 2564
susceptibility 2783
reduced, West Africa 2222
with pyrimethamine and sulfadoxine, reactions 2216
with sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine, malaria 2780, 3126
Meglumine antimonate, leishmaniasis, dogs 522
Melao virus, subtypes, horses and man, Argentina 663
Melarsoprol, *Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense,* reactions, encephalopathy 1041
Melioidosis (*see also Pseudomonas pseudomallei*)
brain abscess, Malaysia 2695
review 913
Thailand 1753
Meningitis
diagnosis, lumbar puncture, children, Jordan 58
eosinophilic, *Angiostrongylus, Achatina* snails 2890
fungal, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1600
Strongyloides stercoralis 3555
viral, echoviruses 2719
Meningitis, bacterial
Brucella melitensis 2111
diagnosis, cerebrospinal fluid 2991
Gabon, aetiology 3331
Haemophilus influenzae, aztreonam treatment 1811
infants, newborn, Ivory Coast 1515

Meningitis, bacterial *cont.*
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
complications 932
diagnosis 75, 318
treatment 935, 1553
Neisseria meningitidis 927, 1545, 3009
Streptococcus pneumoniae 3013
Meningoencephalitis, eosinophilic, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 1681
Mental
health
Botswana, book 1503
developing countries, postgraduate education 294
Mepacrine, malaria 3123
Mesocyclops aspericornis, mosquito control 3252
Metabolic disorders (*see* Diabetes; Goitre)
Metagonimiasis, Korea 466
Methicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus,* resistance 626, 2120, 2434-2435, 3358
Methoprene, *Coquillettidia perturbans* control, USA 2351
Methotrexate, *Leishmania major,* resistance 421
Methylbenzethonium chloride
Leishmania major 178
leishmaniasis 1371
Metriphonate
Schistosoma haematobium, children, single dose 773
schistosomiasis, review 1666
Metronidazole
Giardia lamblia 2272
prophylaxis, appendicitis, Sudan 1522
protozoal diseases 185
with suramin, trypanosomiasis 3154
Micrurus, venom, experimental envenomation 2363
Micrurus fulvius, bites, USA 3287
Midazolam, *Onchocerca volvulus* 794
Midges (*see individual genera*)
Milbemycin D
Angiostrongylus 473
Angiostrongylus cantonensis 1418
Minocycline, leprosy, mice 2712
Mites (*see also individual genera*)
medically important, USA 2056
Molluscicides
Ambrosia maritima, Egypt 3200
Fagonia cretica and *Atriplex leucoclada,* Egypt 749
Oncomelania nosophora, Japan 1379
plant
aqueous extracts, Kenya 3522
book 3519-3520
resistance, assessment, field test kit 2591
Molluscs (*see also specific genera*)
Molluscs *cont.*
control
molluscicides
plant extracts, *Ambrosia maritima,* Egypt 3200
resistance, field test kit 2591
measurement, portable sliding caliper 190
medically important, Southeast Asia 189
Schistosoma, Niger 191
Monkeypox
hepatosplenic involvement, child, Gabon 3037
transmission
squirrels, Zaïre 2715
stochastic model 2484
Zaïre
clinical features 3387
squirrels, animal reservoirs 1561
Mortality (*see also specific diseases*)
Brazil 2962
life expectancy 2070
child
Bhutan 2965
Guinea-Bissau 3305
India, tribal groups, compared 2371
Uganda 2960
Costa Rica 2074
infant
and child
Bangladesh, factors 271
developing countries 1165-1166
Indonesia 272
Korea 2373
sex differentials 16
Nigeria, Kanuri people 857
Papua New Guinea 1476
Peru 33
Aymara Indians 1481
South Africa 268
place of birth 269
Brazil, socioeconomic factors 1749
developing countries, factors 553
India 1747
Indonesia 1748
Liberia 2949
Libya 1482
Nepal 1167
Netherlands Antilles 1169
Pakistan, Afghan refugees 2068
Papua New Guinea, Hagahai 1798
perinatal
Burkina Faso 554
South Africa, Cape Province 1746
Thailand 1168
the Gambia 1176
Zimbabwe 270
South Africa 1751
spatial variations 1750
Southeast Asia 2982

Mortality *cont.*
infant *cont.*
Thailand, prevention, vitamin K prophylaxis 284
international status 1162
maternal
Africa, sub-Saharan 858
Americas, prevention 15
Cuba, decline 555
developing countries 273, 278, 2951
the Gambia 1176
estimations 1164
Zimbabwe, causes 274
Nauru 1163
Niue, life expectancy and 14
South Africa
atlas 855
ethnic differences 856
Sri Lanka, suicide 3276
Uganda, life expectancy 1480
Mosquitoes (*see also individual genera*)
adults
female
control, insecticides, behaviour 3583
Iraq 3590
behaviour, house entry, the Gambia 2033
bloodmeals, identification, Brazil 1130
breeding
septic tanks, Nigeria 2340
used tyres, worldwide dispersal 1129
Brugia pahangi, in vitro exsheathment 1692
control
biological
Bacillus
and insecticides, costs, compared 2643
sphaericus 1433
cytopathology 3580
H6, Ghana, toxicity 3577
thuringiensis
H-14
and *Bacillus sphaericus*, toxicity, compared 3578
and *Mesocyclops aspericornis*, French Polynesia 3252
and *B. sphaericus* compared, USSR 800
Czechoslovak and Soviet formulations, efficacy 3247
genes, encoding 1698
glycoprotein toxin 1122
proteins, purification 497
storage 1697
Mosquitoes *cont.*
control *cont.*
biological *cont.*
Bacillus cont.
thuringiensis cont.
toxin, genes, DNA homology 243
toxins, cytolytic activity 496
fungi, *Lagenidium giganteum*, safety 244, 2899
Gambusia, and *Xenotoca eiseni*, compared 2900
Lagenidium giganteum, ground and aerial application 499
nematodes, *Romanomermis culicivorax*, USSR 1436
Utricularia vulgaris 1699
India, Delhi 2532
insecticides
deltamethrin, bednets 807
esbiothrin coils 501
permethrin, bednets 1612-1613
diseases 2036
Asia 1131
Egypt 1705
feeding, host preferences, Egypt 2345-2346
female, densities, biting activities 2904
India 2641
larvae
control
Agave americana extracts, India 2645
biological, *Bacillus sphaericus* toxin, binding, midgut cells 2337
literature references 1126
repellents
efficacy, Tanzania 2338
woodsmoke, the Gambia 2757
Rift Valley fever virus, transmission 1703
Sweden, activity variations 2034
Thailand, checklist 3584
UK, identification, book 1127-1128
vectors
genetics, symposium 113
Rift Valley fever virus, Egypt 504
South Pacific airports 3254
Motor neurone disease
cycad seeds
Indonesia 1510
Japan 1197
Mozambique virus, differentiation, Lassa virus, plaque assay 967
Mseleni joint disease, calcium and magnesium deficiencies 591
Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (*see* Kawasaki disease)

Mseleni joint disease, calcium and magnesium deficiencies *cont.*
Mucormycosis (*see* Zygomycosis)
Murray Valley encephalitis virus, monoclonal antibodies 2175
Murray Valley virus
culture, Vero cells, ultrastructure 342
vectors, *Culex annulirostris,* Australia 826
Musca domestica, insecticide resistance, Hungary 2929
Mycetoma
Acremonium falciforme, Vanuatu 2195
Actinomadura madurae, Israel 3424
epidemiology, Niger 3081
Polycytella hominis, India 1287
Saudi Arabia 1286
Streptomyces somaliensis, ultrastructure 645
Mycobacterial infections (*see also* Leprosy; Tuberculosis)
Argentina 2121
atypical, AIDS 3074
book 1549
environmental, treatment 74
immunity, children, India and Sri Lanka 930
intracellulare, mice, with *Myco. leprae* 2144
lepraemurium
mice
genetic resistance 1559
isotype antibody analysis 952
macrophage activation 2482
relationship, human infection 1852
marinum, aquarium-associated, South Africa 644
Saudi Arabia and USA compared 326
ulcerans
Benin 1853
Kiribati 3034
Papua New Guinea 3035
Mycobacterium
antigen-presenting cells, dendritic 81
antigens
carbohydrate, leprosy serology 3371
T-cell-activating recombinant 3373
environmental, leprosy and 1827
macrophages, phagosome—lysosome fusion 73
strains, slow-growing, armadillo-derived, DNA analysis 3033
Mycobacterium leprae
antibiotics
aminoglycosides, activity 2476
β-lactam, activity 1842
antigens
36 kDa, purification 2708
immunodominant, homology *Myco. tuberculosis* 1226
Mycobacterium leprae *cont.*
antigens *cont.*
immunogens 3374
protein 18-kDa, gene sequencing 1822
protein 65-kDa, epitopes 3027
soluble, liposomes, skin test 2454
specific 1230
specificity 1557-1558
T-cell recognition, book 2455
antimicrobial agents, screening test 2478
culture, human foetal Schwann cells 2451
dapsone resistance 2481
Brazil 950
primary 2713
diphenoloxidase 1821
DNA 936
enzymes 2124
glycolipids
phenolic
armadillos, lepromin response 1838
monoclonal antibodies 2711
skin lesions, purification 2707
hypoxanthine incorporation 2155
ICRC vaccine subunit 2160
identification, staining method 641
idiotypes, monoclonal antibodies 940
immunology, T cell clones 2709
intracellular relationship, protozoa 2125
lipid biosynthesis 3369
methoxy mycolate-like component 1823
molecular biology 1816
mouse macrophages, intracellular site 1554
murine Schwann cells, lysis, specific 2710
nerves 2133
proteins, 65-kDa, monoclonal antibodies 1555
recombinant DNA technology 1231
review 2705
ultrastructure, macrophage lysosomal function 937
viability, Fc receptor assay 2123
viability tests 2126
Mycobacterium lepraemurium, fatty acids 1851
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
antigens, immunodominant, homology *Myco. leprae* 1226
detection, DNA probes 3020
molecular biology 1816
Mycoses (*see* Fungal diseases)
Mycotoxins
aflatoxins
breast milk, detection, ELISA 3271
hepatitis B, liver cancer, Swaziland 2410
milk, India, childhood cirrhosis 3326
urinary excretion, Zimbabwe 1289

Myiasis
aural, *Calliphora nociva,* Australia 2654
Dermatobia hominis, Saudi Arabia 529
eye, *Oestrus ovis,* Saudi Arabia 2653
eyelid, *Cuterebra* larva 1452
head, *Wohlfahrtia,* Israel 3268
Parasarcophaga crassipalpis, Australia 2357
Myositis, tropical (*see* Tropical pyomyositis)
N-substituted imidazole compounds, RS-49676, trypanosomiasis, mice 1356
Naja naja kaouthia, venom, cardiotoxins 3
Naja naja philippinensis, venom, edrophonium chloride treatment 262, 2361
Naja naja siamensis, venom, cardiotoxin D 3
Naja naja sputatrix, venoms, enzymatic activities 1150
Naja nigricollis, venom, local skin necrosis 2065
Nalidixic acid
Shigella dysenteriae, resistance, Bangladesh 1217-1218
Shigella dysenteriae, resistance 3351
shigellosis 2425
Naphthoquinones, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 406
Necator americanus
larvae
infective
desiccation tolerance 2888
eosinophil adherence 2624
***Necator* infections** (*see* Hookworm disease)
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
antibiotics, susceptibility, Gabon 1221
penicillin and tetracycline susceptibility 925
penicillinase-producing
Africa, genotypes and phenotypes 3356
Ethiopia 925
Singapore 2428
Taiwan, antibiotic susceptibility 2429
serogroups, Mexico 2430
typing, the Gambia 3007
***Neisseria* infections**
gonorrhoeae (*see* Gonorrhoea)
meningitidis
chronic, child, deafness 2432
group A
carriers, pharynx, prophylaxis, rifampicin and ceftriaxone compared 2433
immunization, polysaccharide vaccines, the Gambia, efficacy 625
risk factors, the Gambia 2431
immunization
Nepal 927
***Neisseria gonorrhoeae* cont.**
***meningitidis* cont.**
immunization *cont.*
polysaccharide vaccines, groups A and C, volunteers 926
vaccines, review 624
meningitis
group A epidemics, Nepal 1545
India 3009
the Gambia, mortality 3357
Neisseria meningitidis, penicillin resistance, South Africa 623
Nematode infections
intestinal, mixed, India, fishing communities 3198
treatment, mebendazole, single dose 1103
Nematodes, water, waste, Brazil, removal 534
Nephrotic syndrome
children, review 590
review 2687
Niclosamide, control, *Bulinus truncatus* 1977
Nifuroxazide, diarrhoeal diseases 2107
Nifurtimox, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2253
Nippostrongyliasis, rats, treatment, anthelmintics, compared 1105
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, anthelmintic activity 1105
Niridazole, *Schistosoma japonicum* 210
Nitrofuran derivatives, antimicrofilarial activity 228
Nitrofurans, *Trypanosoma brucei* 1349
Nitroimidazoles
Ro 15-0216, *Trypanosoma* 1939
Ro 15-0216, trypanosomiasis, mice 1046
Nitroquine, *Plasmodium yoelii* 2800
Nocardiosis
India 110
pulmonary, diagnosis, Nigeria 3383
Norfloxacin
gonorrhoea 1222
urinary tract infections 2691
Nosema cuniculi (*see Encephalitozoon cuniculi*)
Notechis ater niger, venom, constituents, variation 1151
Nutrition (*see also* Disasters; Food; Malnutrition)
developing countries 850
diseases, parasitic and, book 2274
education
Bangladesh, preschool children and mothers 2092
pregnant women, Hawaii 885
immunity 2093
maternal, the Gambia 1188
status
children
Afghan refugees, Pakistan 2068

Nutrition *cont.*
status *cont.*
children *cont.*
and adults, Pacific Islands 2089
and infants
Brazil economic factors 567
Peru 33
Saudi Arabia 2087
Bangladesh 1498
socioeconomic factors 1762
Brazil 34, 288
living near lead smelter 3275
Egypt, family planning practices and 2082
Ethiopia, family income 568
India, pre-school 871
Jamaica 1778
Nigeria 1764
Panama 872
Papua New Guinea, helminthiases and 1975
preschool, South Africa 1771
preschool, central Africa, stunting 1179
Senegal, seasonal variations 2389
Swaziland 1180
Swaziland, clinic surveillance 1763
Tanzania 1170
USSR 3314
Hawaii, Filipinos 3308
lactating women and infants, Nepal 2399
Namibia 2967
Papua New Guinea 1495
populations
rural, Thailand, improvement programme 864
Syria, agricultural development 1181
pregnant women, Hawaii 885
Thailand, rural development and 892
women, pregnant, Benin 888
Nutrition, diets (*see also* Food)
assessment, review 286
biscuits, compared 1779
Brazil, women 3307
cancer 2095
cassava, Togo 582
children
Bangladesh, socioeconomic factors 569
Nigeria, nutrient intake 2969
curry powder, iron fortification 36
India, rural 575
intervention, Egypt 3312
iron status, mothers and infants, Nigeria 2388
lactose malabsorption 2091
Nutrition, diets *cont.*
Papua New Guinea, Wopkaimin population 574
pregnant women, the Gambia, energy requirements 886
serum albumin, Nigerian adolescents 1189
supplements
farmers, China 3311
mothers and children, Haiti 2970
trace elements, Nigeria 3310
women
lactating, Brazil, zinc metabolism 1775
pregnant, energy requirements 1186-1187, 2090
zinc, bioavailability 2678
Nutrition, infant feeding (*see* Children, infant)
Nutrition, vitamins
A
deficiency
control, book 37
xerophthalmia, Zambia 1501
liver stores, foetuses 1500
pregnant and lactating women, the Gambia 1776
A deficiency
betel nut and tobacco chewers, India, supplementation 3319
children
Brazil 288
India 289
Ethiopia 1777
supplementation, children, diarrhoea 290
xerophthalmia, India 38
A status
children, chickenpox, Brazil 2401
leprosy patients 3025
B
riboflavin deficiency
children, infections and 1502
the Gambia, anaemia and 3309
B complex
B_2 deficiency
Saudi Arabia 2402
and requirements, review 2679
riboflavin, status, malaria, mice 395
D deficiency
children, Yemen Arab Republic 891
infants, Tunisia, rickets 1192
E status, leprosy patients 3025
K prophylaxis, newborn infants, oral route 284
daily requirements 573
status, pregnant women, the Gambia 2968

Occupational medicine
health
and safety
developing countries, training 2946
Philippines, Centre 2665
laboratory staff, trypanosomiasis 1353
services, Thailand, planning 2067
***Oestrus ovis*,** myiasis 2653
Ofloxacin, leprosy, mice 1841
Old people, Hong Kong, health care 2088
Oltipraz, *Schistosoma mansoni* 3219
Onchocerca volvulus
antigens, fraction, diagnostic use 238
cuticle, biochemistry 3567
DNA sequence, forest-form specific 2326
enzymes, ivermectin activity 491
larvae, infective, large scale production 2896
microfilariae
acid phosphatase 487
CGP 6140, amoscanate derivative and CGP 20376, benzthiazole activity 1114
midazolam activity 794
nodules, West Africa, population dynamics 3569
purification 235
Simulium ochraceum ingestion 2026
monoclonal antibodies 2897
partial glucose catabolism 3240
Simulium, Guatemala, Venezuelan strain 836
Simulium vectors, Liberia 1138
specific DNA clone 1427
Onchocerciasis
control
Guatemala 3595
West Africa programme
evaluation, children 2328
parasitological trends 3569
West Africa programme, economics 1430
dermatitis, Sudan 3241
diagnosis, ELISA 237-238
Ecuador 488
epidemiology
Latin America 1113, 2050
Sudan 2025
review 2327
immune complexes 1428
immunity 2631
Senegal 236
lienalis, mice, parasite-specific antibodies 3242
lymphadenitis, sowda, Yemen 1695
Nigeria 487, 1693
Kwara State 1694
Onchocerciasis *cont.*
ocular
Burkina Faso, control programme 1116
Ivory Coast 2024
monkeys, cell-mediated immunity 3570
Sierra Leone 234
Sudan 489
treatment
diethylcarbamazine 239
blackfly microfilariae intake 2026
Ghana 3568
natural killer cell activity 224
ivermectin 1429
review 2022
suramin, blood eosinophil morphology 1115
WHO report 2023
***Oncomelania hupensis quadrasi*, *Schistosoma japonicum*,** male and female susceptibility 206
***Oncomelania nosophora*,** control, molluscicides, Japan, resistance 1379
O'nyong-nyong virus, non-structural proteins, gene sequence 3045
Ophthalmology, Zimbabwe 2971
Opisthorchiasis
France, Southeast Asian refugees, praziquantel treatment 211
viverrini
epidemiology, Thailand 1402
hamsters, immunodepression 2616
Opisthorchis viverrini
antigens 1403, 1996
Bithynia siamensis goniomphalos, transmission, Thailand 463
Opportunistic infections, AIDS, Tunisia 107
Oral rehydration
cholera 2416
formulae, home use, Africa 1800
home-based, use 1204
programmes
Bangladesh 600
Mexico 304
Thailand 606
rice and glycine, India 2104
rice-based 2103
rice water, rice and glucose electrolyte solutions compared 599
wheat-based 2417
Orbivirus infections, M14, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 665
Organotin phenoxyacetates, antifungal activity 111
Ornidazole, protozoal diseases 185
Ornithine decarboxylase inhibitors, trypanosomiasis, mice 1943

Ornithodoros capensis, arboviruses 3399
Ornithodoros moubata, hepatitis B virus, transmission 1575
Ornithonyssus bacoti, bites, dermatitis 2655
Osteomyelitis
Klebsiella 612
maggot treatment 2928
Staphylococcus, children, Nigeria 1812
Otitis media, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 2625
Oxamniquine
Schistosoma mansoni 3537, 3539
resistance 2297
with praziquantel, schistosomiasis 3218
Pancreatitis, chronic, India, book 3324-3325
Panstrongylus geniculatus, Trypanosoma cruzi 408
Panstrongylus megistus
first-instar, xenodiagnosis 2339
reproduction 502
Trypanosoma cruzi, haemocytes, electron microscopy 156
Papillomavirus infections, cancer, genital 899
Papillomaviruses
DNA
cervical cells 90
cervical neoplasia 2716
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
amphotericin B, and diethylstilboestrol activity 683
pulmonary macrophages, activation, IFN 2747
Paracoccidioides braziliensis, yeast form, killing 112
Paracoccidioidomycosis
disseminated, Langerhans' cells 1897
Ecuador, thesis 365
mice, neutrophil activation 112
ocular, Brazil 3084
thyroid impairment, Brazil 3427
treatment, review 684
Paragonimiasis
diagnosis
ELISA 778
latex agglutination, Ecuador and Peru 2881
epidemiology
China 2613-2615
Nigeria 1673
ohirai, rats, antibodies, IgE 1099
pulmonary
haemorrhagic pleural effusion 1400
Mexico 1401
treatment, praziquantel, serum and urine IgG changes 1993
uterobilateralis, cotton rats, treatment, CGP compounds 1674
westermani
pulmonary, India 779
rats, diagnosis, ELISA 2304
Paragonimus, metacercariae, surface ultrastructure 461
Paragonimus mexicanus, metacercariae, ultrastructure, Costa Rica 1995
Paragonimus miyazakii, culture 2302
Paragonimus ohirai
culture 2302
gametogenesis 1994
Paragonimus uterobilateralis, enzymes, isoenzymes, Liberia 1672
Paragonimus westermani
metacercariae, ultrastructure 2303
praziquantel activity 462
Parasarcophaga crassipalpis, myiasis, aural 2357
Parasites (*see also* Helminths; Protozoa)
complement interaction, review 1898
ectoparasites, resistance 804
genetics, symposium 113
identification, laboratory, book 1602
life cycles, book 2513
surface, drug interaction, review 1603
Parasitic diseases (*see also* Helminthiases; Protozoal diseases *and specific diseases)*
children
Tanzania 1170
Yemen Arab Republic 686
complement activation, review 1898
control, China 1899
diagnosis, rapid methods 2515
Ibans, longhouse dwellings, Malaysia, Sarawak 2517
immunization 1660
immunology, interleukin 2 receptor 2514
intestinal
children
Guinea-Bissau 2236
Iraq 3544
Panama 3562
Somalia 114
control, WHO report 996
food handlers, United Arab Emirates 2519
Indonesia, Irian Jaya 995
Nigeria 2516
Philippines, Palawan 366
Saudi Arabia 1291
Somali Republic, nomads 2198
students, Ethiopia, fingernail transmission 2518
Thailand, dam workers and families 1290
Kampuchea 1604
Mali, health impact 1483
Nigeria, prevalence, factors 3086
pathophysiology, symposium 367-368
research, India 2197
treatment, drugs, book 1292

Parasitology
books 994
medical, diagnosis, book 3087
symposium 902, 3429
Parathion, poisoning, fatal, Sierra Leone 1728
Paromomycin, leishmaniasis 1371
Pasteurella haemolytica, growth with *Acanthamoeba* 3516
Pediculosis, children, Brazil 2446
Pefloxacin, leprosy, mice 1841, 2477
Pelvic inflammatory disease, Zimbabwe 1803
Pemphigus foliaceus, epidemiology, Brazil 2748
Penicillin
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 925
resistance, *Neisseria meningitidis* 623
tropical ulcers 1511
***Penicillium marneffei* infections,** Southeast Asia 3085
Pentalenolactone, *Trypanosoma brucei* 152
Pentamidine, *Leishmania mexicana* 2833
Pentastomiasis, review 1119
Pesticides
hazards, tropics 2946
international directory 261
mortality, Philippines 842
mortality, Sri Lanka 3276
organochlorine, human milk, India 2659
organophosphorus
epidemiology, WHO report 2360
poisoning, neurotoxic effects 1464
resistance, genetics 254
use, Latin America, safety communications 2365
Phaeohyphomycosis
cerebral, Saudi Arabia 1895
nasal, *Bipolaris hawaiiensis,* India 681
subcutaneous, Niger 3425
Pharmacology
clinical
book 495
tropical medicine 490
Phenothiazines
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni 1654
trypanosomiasis, mice 1352
Phlebotomus, leishmaniasis vectors, Tunisia 1136
Phlebotomus argentipes, fructose content, India 2920
Phlebotomus ariasi
feeding, aphids, honeydew, sugar intake 2048-2049
trapping, light traps 2922
Phlebotomus langeroni
biology 523
Leishmania, major, development 2921
leishmaniasis vector, Egypt 830
Phlebotomus neglectus, Leishmania infantum, Greece, Corfu 3265
Phlebotomus papatasi
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses, *Leishmania,* inhibition 2352
feeding, membrane feeder, improved 2638
fructose content, India 2920
Leishmania
major
development 2921
DNA hybridization 2047
proteolytic enzymes 520
marking, sprayed colour sugar bait 519
plant attraction 1715
Phlebotomus pedifer, Leishmania aethiopica, oesophagus 3593
Phlebotomus perfiliewi
Leishmania infantum, Italy 1716
leishmaniasis vectors, Italy 2914
Phlebotomus perniciosus
laboratory rearing 521
Leishmania infantum 522
promastigote surface protease 171
leishmaniasis vectors, Italy 2914
Phlebovirus infections, mice, treatment, tribavirin 3052
Phleboviruses, tribavirin inhibition 3052
Pigbel (*see* enteritis)
Piroplasms (*see Babesia*)
Pityriasis versicolor, treatment, ketoconazole 989
Plague
and leprosy, interactions, history 944
diagnosis, enzyme immunoassays, Namibia 63
mortality, Africa, Asia and the Americas 1213
Plants, medicinal (*see* Medicinal plants)
Plasmodium
amino acid sequences 1306
antimalarial agents
resistance
Asia and Western Pacific, review 3090
epidemiology 3446
DNA, content and synthesis 2749
DNA synthesis, genetics, review 1900
erythrocyte infection, release, marker enzymes 2200
erythrocytes, glutathione and peroxide metabolism 369
exoerythrocytic development, review 1901
Garnham collection, catalogue 1295
hypnozoites 3135
interactions, vertebrates 2199
molecular transport mechanisms 1606
protein kinase activity 3141
sex differentiation, review 3468
Plasmodium berghei
Anopheles stephensi
infectivity 2230

Plasmodium berghei *cont.*
Anopheles stephensi cont.
temperature variation 391
with *Serratia marcescens* 1706
antimalarial activity 136
artemether activity 3472
artemether resistance 2797
chloroquine resistance, chemical mutagen induction 2798
chloroquine resistance 393-394
culture 3470
erythrocytes, animal 3140
long-term 3469
enzymes, endopeptidase 2799
erythrocytic stages, pyronaridine resistance, pyronaridine and chloroquine activity 1031
exoerythrocytic forms, interferon-γ inhibition 392
ketones, activity 1933
ookinete antigens 2569
ookinetes, transmission-blocking monoclonal antibodies 1932
proteins, circumsporozoite, gene, cloning 2796
sporozoites
dextran density gradient purification 2201
monoclonal antibodies, neutralization 2571
strains, quinine-resistant 137
Plasmodium chabaudi
antigens, variants, mosquito transmission 1934
enzymes, endopeptidase 2799
Plasmodium cynomolgi
antigens, blood-stage 3466
mosquitoes, refractory, encapsulation 3465
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles stephensi, transmission, blocking 3453
antifolate activity 716
antigens
S, genes, sequence variation 1908
96 kDa, thermostable 1319
activation, natural killer cells 1919
asparagine-rich, immunoblots 1011
defined, serology 1019
diagnosis 3116
exoantigens, immunogenic fractions 2769
geographical stability 709
gp195, blood-stage, expression 1017
localization 3101, 3108
Pf155 3110
serotypic, Cambodian refugees 2766
soluble, monoclonal antibodies 1615
antimalarial agents
activity 133, 1020
Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
antimalarial agents *cont.*
activity *cont.*
fluorometry 3129
French Guiana 3132
antagonism 2777
resistance
Africa, review 3127
Brazil 3459
Philippines 1021
West Africa 2560
Zaïre 1334
sensitivity, Nigeria 3134
sensitivity, Nigeria 1926
antimetabolite compounds, activity 1322
artemisinin and derivative activity 1328
bisdesethylchloroquine activity 2790
chloroquine
and amodiaquine resistance, Congo 1025
and amodiaquine sensitivity 1623
and artemisinin activity 127, 3118
and mefloquine
sensitivity, West Africa 2564
susceptibility
India 131
Somalia 2783
and pyrimethamine and sulfalene resistance, India 1929
haemoglobin degradation, inhibition 3117
inoculum effect 1327
resistance
Benin 129
calcium blockers, inhibition 386
Cameroon 2788
Central African Republic 1622
Guinea 3133
in vitro test discrepancies 132
India, Calcutta 2563
Papua New Guinea 2223
South Africa 1024
South America, spread 3128
verapamil activity 2221
Zimbabwe 3454
sensitivity
fluorometric test 2791
the Gambia, decline 1023
chromosome size polymorphisms 697
chromosomes, pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 1009
cinchona bark alkaloids, activity 3119
ciprofloxacin activity 2781
clones 1307
differentiation, DNA probe 2758
DNA 1012
cord blood lymphocytes, blastogenesis 2546
crisis-form factor, antioxidants, effect 706

Plasmodium falciparum cont.
crisis forms, Cameroon sera 3109
culture
continuous, human and murine feeder cells 126
erythrocytes
simian, attempted 3452
sodium-enriched 1910
β-thalassaemia/HbE activity 1305
with HbE, diminished growth 701
human hepatocytes 121
long-term 3450
Nycodenz density gradients 2759
plasma 2539
polymorphonuclear neutrophils 1918
septate polycarbonate cell unit 3104
serum, intraerythrocytic inhibition 384
cycloguanil, bioassay 3124
cytotoxic cells 1015
detection
cell agglutination 707
DNA hybridization 3456
DL-α-difluoromethylornithine activity 1614
DNA
cloning 1010
separation, ultracentrifugation 3094
DNA probes 2774
compared 2761
drug susceptibility
anti-bromodeoxyuridine assay 2776
microculture assay 3461
schizont maturation test 1325
enzymes
S-adenosyl-L-methionine decarboxylase 2760
G6PD production 2538
variants 1309
erythrocyte
infection
antigen localization 122
cytoadherence, melanoma cells 1920
erythrocyte membrane alterations 3088
glycolipid synthesis 1911
OKM5 antigen, cytoadherence 2545
plasma membranes 1915
platelet interaction 1311
surface antigen 698
invasion
cytoplasmic factor 3100
inhibition, intracellular antibodies 699
protease inhibitors 381
erythrocytes
cytoskeletons 3102
enzyme activities 2544
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
erythrocytic stages, karyotype 696
gametocytes
DNA synthesis 1303
in vitro development 3450
pellicular complex 3103
reactive human T clones 2547
gametocytogenesis, *in vitro* 700
gene, FIRA, structure 382
genes
11-1 coding 2762
dinucleotide frequencies 3448
glycoproteins 1008
gp190
gene, allelic dimorphism 2537
T cell epitopes 2549
p41, gene encoding, aldolase activity 2548
plasma, properdin, amino acid sequence 3451
haemozoin activity 3143
immunology
T-cell clones, specific 1316
T-cell lines, antigen recognition 1317
inhibition
calmodulin antagonists 2555
interferon and interleukin 1 1315
Pf195 protective monkey serum 3113
polyamine oxidase 702
thalassaemic erythrocytes 705
lymphocyte proliferation, inhibition 1917
Mannich base derivatives, activity 2529
mefloquine
dolichol kinase activity 713
resistance
Iran 2786
Thailand 2784
susceptibility, reduced, West Africa 2222
merozoites
glycophorin A, receptor binding domain 3096
monoclonal antibodies 1304
phagocytosis, cytophilic antibodies 2213
monoclonal antibodies, immune complex antigens 1016
ookinetes, migration, *Anopheles stephensi* midgut 1909
ornithine decarboxylase inhibitors 3142
phagocytosis, inhibition, human sera 2525
polypeptides, localization 2211
proguanil and cycloguanil activity, compared 3125
proteins
circumsporozoite
Anopheles gambiae 3256
gene, polymorphism 3095
hepatoma cells 2212

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
proteins *cont.*
circumsporozoite *cont.*
immunodominant T-cell domains 3131
immunogenic 2764
molecular model 3097
peptide sequences 1320
synthesis, *Anopheles stephensi* 1912
T site variants 1921
fibronectin-binding 1907
glycophorin-binding 3098
histidine-rich 3099
p190
B and T cell clones, against 2768
gene lacking tripeptide repeats 3447
thrombospondin-related anonymous 3451
pyrimethamine, susceptibility, tests 715
pyronaridine, morphology 2206
quinine
and mefloquine, sensitivity, Thailand 387
sensitivity, Nigeria 3120
quinolones activity 2781
redox-cycling agents, activity 2775
schizonts
inhibition, gentian violet 2209
polymorphic antigen, epitopes, topography 385
sporozoites
Anopheles
detection, ELISA 3585
detection, ELISA 247
dirus, development, electron microscopy 1007
transmission 3433
Anopheles culicifacies, detection, immunoradiometric assay 3258
detection, ELISA, biotin–streptavidin system 1013
invasion, antisera inhibition 2772
staining, vital, cationic fluorescent rhodamine dyes 3449
strains
Camp, genetic cloning 1308
shared polypeptides 1312
tumour necrosis factor, activity 1922, 1924
Plasmodium fragile, erythrocyte infection, cytoadherence 3139
Plasmodium knowlesi
erythrocyte membrane alterations 3088
proteins, circumsporozoite, divergent domains, immunogenicity 1027
Plasmodium malariae
erythrocytic stages, ultrastructure 2794
Plasmodium malariae *cont.*
exoerythrocytic stages, culture, primary hepatocytes 2795
sporozoites, mosquitoes, detection, ELISA 3138
Plasmodium ovale, culture, human hepatocytes 3137
Plasmodium vivax
Anopheles jeyporiensis candidiensis 2646
Anopheles superpictus, development 1442
detection, DNA probe 1931
erythrocyte
infection, surface antigens 2225
invasion
culture 2566
Duffy blood group specificity, monoclonal antibody 3462
erythrocytes, enrichment method 2793
phagocytosis, inhibition, monkey sera 2525
proteins
circumsporozoite
repeat domain 389
yeast expression 2567
schizonts
differentiation, magnesium ion and ascorbic acid activity 1338
exoerythrocytic, monoclonal antibodies 3136
sporozoites
Anopheles
detection, ELISA 3585
transmission 3433
Anopheles culicifacies, detection, immunoradiometric assay 3258
Plasmodium yoelii
liver stages, immunofluorescence 2235
nitroquine activity 2800
sporozoites, monoclonal antibodies 719
Plesiomonas shigelloides, culture media, selective 2702
Pneumoconioses (*see* Asbestos; Byssinosis)
Pneumocystis carinii, detection 115
***Pneumocystis carinii* infections,** pneumonia, South Africa 2575
Pneumonia
bacterial
Acinetobacter 71
Haemophilus influenzae 1544
Poliomyelitis
epidemic, China, non-vaccine type 1 strain 956
epidemiology, India 2485
eradication, the Americas 2957
immunity, Singapore 955
immunization
children, India, campaign 330
Cuba 3391

Poliomyelitis *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
vaccines
inactivated, new, enhanced potency, effectiveness 2718
killed, efficacy, tetanus antibodies as marker 329
live
children, Cameroon, effectiveness 2163
oral
accidental intramuscular, pregnant women, no ill effects 1563
alternative formulations, trial, Brazil 2164
infants, measles immunization and 3040
India, immunization and 651, 1858
paralytic
children, Ethiopia 1562
Ethiopia 2717
Iran 3038
Polioviruses, type 1, strains, antigenic relatedness 956
***Polycytella hominis*, n.sp.,** mycetoma 1287
Polyneuritis, after rabies immunization 961
Population (*see also* Demography; Family planning; Fertility; Mortality)
fertility
Ethiopia 550
Panama 26
Senegal 25
Kenya 853
Southeast Asia, statistics 3295
Poxvirus infections (*see specific diseases*)
Praziquantel
clonorchiasis 1997
cysticercosis, reactions, cerebrospinal fluid reaction syndrome 2883
Echinococcus granulosus 1413, 2310
opisthorchiasis 211
paragonimiasis 1993
Paragonimus westermani 462
Schistosoma haematobium 1984
Schistosoma japonicum 458, 1669, 2879
Schistosoma mansoni 3536-3537
schistosomiasis 446, 2286-2287, 2295, 2597, 2875
mice 1394, 1670
with albendazole, *Echinococcus granulosus* 2884
with oxamniquine, schistosomiasis 3218
Pregnancy
abortions, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 88
anaemia
helminthic infections 217
iron deficiency, Chad 1774
Liberia 1177
Nigeria 1772
Pregnancy *cont.*
anaemia *cont.*
Papua New Guinea, aetiology, factors 2085
antenatal screening
blood disorders, Hawaii 297
sickle cell disease, Jamaica 2413
USA, blacks, risk scoring systems 1770
iron supplements, malaria 1904
nutrition 1186-1187, 1776, 3307
anaemia 888
body composition, the Gambia 1188
energy requirements 886
iron supplements, Nigeria 2388
supplements, Haiti 2970
Thailand 2090
vitamin status, the Gambia 2968
sexually transmitted diseases 2993
the Gambia, outcome 1176
zinc status 887
Primaquine, malaria, failure 2568
Primary health care
Bangladesh 23
birth weight recording 572
Brazil 28
clinic, Guatemala 2381
developing countries
actions 1756
child clinics 1493
holistic approach 29
respiratory diseases 906
development, WHO workshop 18
drugs, clinics, costs 2079
El Salvador 13
Ethiopia, traditional birth attendants, training 2386
Fiji 3297
Guinea Bissau, costs 2958
hospital role, WHO report 1758
India
Bihar 2961
services integration 1173
Indonesia, cost analysis 561
international health aid, bureaucracy 558
Ivory Coast, travel time influence 563
Kenya, planning health sector expenditure 2071
malaria control, WHO report 3092
Malaysia 2083
manpower
community health workers programmes 2076
United Arab Emirates 865
village health workers 866
mental health and, Botswana, book 1503
Nicaragua 2086
Papua New Guinea, provincial 2376
personnel, clinic-based auxiliaries 2075
planning, developing countries 1483

Primary health care *cont.*
refugees, local-level evaluation 1742
Rwanda 20
Saudi Arabia 1757
Danish National Board of Health role 2072-2073
South Africa, costs 867
Sri Lanka, role of doctors 862
Sudan, family medicine 2959
Tanzania 2955
tropics 850
vector control, WHO report 1120
Progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy, AIDS 1598
Proguanil
and metabolites, pharmacokinetics 2218
malaria, prophylaxis 1004, 2559
Plasmodium falciparum 3125
Prothionamide, dapsone and rifampicin, pharmacokinetics 948
Protozoa
Mycobacterium leprae 2125
parasitic, book 1293
pathogenic, glycoconjugates, review 3430
Protozoal diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
symposium 115
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, toxins, cytotoxin, *Schistosoma mansoni* membrane damage 440
***Pseudomonas* infections**
aeruginosa, aminoglycoside-resistant, nosocomial, Saudi Arabia 1210
pseudomallei (*see* Melioidosis)
Pseudomonas pseudomallei
antimicrobial agents, activity 2110
pathogenicity 913
Psychodopygus llanosmartinsi, Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis, Bolivia 518
Psychodopygus yucumensis, Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis, Bolivia 518
Psychogenic illness, school outbreak, Singapore 1198
Pterois volitans, sting, vesicle fluid analysis 1737
Pthirus pubis, scanning electron microscopy 2031
Purine analogues, 9-deazainosine with eflornithine, trypanosomiasis, mice 3483
***Pygidiopsis genata* infections,** Egypt 3543
Pyrazinamide
leprosy 2148
tuberculous meningitis 935
Pyrimethamine
leishmaniasis 2255
malaria, prophylaxis 2533
Plasmodium falciparum 715
resistance 1929
urine, ELISA 694
Pyrimethamine *cont.*
with dapsone
and chloroquine, malaria, failure 1332
pharmacokinetics 693
with sulfadoxine
and mefloquine, malaria 2779-2780, 3126
malaria
prophylaxis 1002
reactions 2754
postural hypotension 2216
Plasmodium falciparum
resistance 2561
Philippines 130
reactions, fatal hepatic necrosis 1611
Pyronaridine
malaria 2206
pharmacokinetics 377
Plasmodium berghei 1031
Pyrrolizidine alkaloids, childhood cirrhosis, hypothesis 3326
Q fever, epidemiology, Uruguay 646
Qinghaosu, antimalarial activity, flavones, potentiation 127
Quinidine
malaria
children 2558
review 1000
symposium 1300-1301
Quinine
history, book 3443
malaria 2557
reactions, hypoglycaemia 3457
resistance 2787
review 1000
symposium 1300-1301
Plasmodium berghei, resistance 137
Plasmodium falciparum 387, 3120
resistance 2785, 3459
Quinolones, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2781
Rabies
animal, diagnosis, parotid glands, dot-blot assay, Thailand 1567
diagnosis, rapid rabies enzyme immunodiagnosis, (RREID) kit 3396
epidemiology
Nigeria 1250
the Americas 1566
immunization
developing countries, post-exposure 659
vaccines
animal brain derived, reactions, polyneuritis and encephalomyelitis, Thailand 961
chick embryo cell, multisite intradermal regimen 3398
Fermi, Egypt, after facial bites, failure 3397

Rabies *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
vaccines *cont.*
human diploid cell
and chick embryo cell, compared, volunteers 2169
antibody persistence 1862
intradermal, with inosine pranobex, response 660
post-exposure, antibody responses 661
review 1569
suckling mouse brain, post-exposure, Thailand 962
mice, resistance, *Quillaja* saponins, immune response 658
paralytic, myoedema 657
prophylaxis, equine immune globulin, Thailand 1568
Radiation exposure
radon, daughters, dwellings, Hong Kong 1460
thorium refinery workers, India, ^{220}Rn, exhaled breath 1741
visual display terminals 12
Red-tide poisoning, Argentina 843
Refugees
Afghan, Pakistan, child health 2068
Cambodian, malaria 2766
Ethiopian
hepatitis, non-A, non-B 1583
Somalia, cholera epidemic 1541
France, opisthorchiasis 211
mortality, Somalia, Sudan and Thailand 3293
Namibian, Angola, malaria prophylaxis 2559
Palestinian, demography 552
Thailand
Khmer children, enteritis necroticans 629
tuberculosis, treatment 3022
Thailand, diarrhoeal diseases 1516
Tibetan, India, health care 1742
Relapsing fever, louse-borne, Ethiopia, treatment, Jarisch–Herxheimer reaction, fatal 2483
Renal diseases (*see also* Glomerulonephritis; Nephrotic syndrome)
malaria, C3b inactivator 1299
Repellents (*see also specific insects*)
Mannich's bases 1700
woodsmoke, the Gambia 2757
Reports
Australia
Queensland Health and Medical Services, 1986–87 report 1752
Queensland Institute of Medical Research 1986–1987 report 557
Reports *cont.*
Bangladesh, International Centre for Diarrhoeal Disease Research, 1986 report 860
UK
Commonwealth Secretary-General, 1987 report 17
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine 1986–87 report 861
Overseas Development Administration, University of Bristol, 1987 Tsetse Research Laboratory report 3266
United Nations Children's Fund, state of the world's children, 1987 report 556
WHO
Environmental Health, 22, organophosphorus pesticides, an epidemiological study 2360
European Series, 22, measurement in health promotion and protection 2057
Pan American Health Organization, Sci. Publs, 500, 1981–84, health conditions in the Americas 859
Regional Office for the Eastern Mediterranean, evaluation of strategy for Health for All by the Year 2000, Vol. 6 2948
Regional Office for Western Pacific
intercountry workshop on control of malaria as part of primary health care 3092
scientific group on the control of antimicrobial resistance 3333
seroepidemiological tools for control programmes in tropical diseases 2414
workshop on primary health care development 18
Technical Report Series
739, epidemiology and control of African trypanosomiasis 1343
744, hospitals and health for all 1758
749, prevention and control of intestinal parasitic infections 996
750, alternative systems of oral care delivery 41
752, Expert Committee on Onchocerciasis 2023
755, vector control in primary health care 1120
756, children at work, special health risks 11
Respiratory diseases (*see also* Influenza; Pneumonia)

Respiratory diseases *cont.*
acute
children
Brazil 2690
Burkina Faso 53
developing countries, review 906
India, Gram-negative bacteria 912
malnourished, Mexico 601
Tanzania, control 305
Indonesia 54
infants, low birthweight, India, control programme 1517
children
mortality, global estimates 51
riboflavin deficiency 1502
lung cancer, Japan and Hong Kong, compared 3315
mortality, South Africa 856
viral, children, China, treatment, interferon aerosol 3384
workers, wood dust exposure 1740
Respiratory syncytial virus infections, children, Nigeria 91
Retrovirus infections (*see* Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections; Human immunodeficiency virus infections)
Retroviruses (*see* Human T-cell leukaemia virus; Human immunodeficiency virus)
Reye's syndrome, *Haemophilus influenzae,* type b 1810
Rheumatic fever
acute
children, Saudi Arabia 3011
children, history 72
cardiac, mortality, South Africa 856
Rhinoentomophthoromycosis, Congo, ketoconazole treatment 3428
Rhinosporidiosis
children, South Africa 992
vaginal 993
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, arbovirus vectors, transmission 1876
Rhodnius prolixus
control
biological
Bacillus thuringiensis H-14, Malpighian tubules 2639
Blastocrithidia triatomae 1437
fungi 2901
insecticides, susceptibility, baseline data, Venezuela 2032
Trypanosoma rangeli 503
Riboflavin antagonists, antimalarial activity 395
Rickets
children, Yemen Arab Republic 891
infants, malnourished, Tunisia 1192
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi
culture cells, infectivity 85
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi *cont.*
rats, *Rattus niviventer,* and mites, China 3603
Rickettsial diseases (*see also* specific diseases)
Rifampicin
leprosy
paucibacillary 324
resistance 3032
Mycobacterium leprae, resistance 2158
Neisseria meningitidis, prophylaxis 2433
tuberculosis, reactions, red urine, patients' attitudes 637
with dapsone
leprosy 1845
prothionamide activity 948
Rift Valley fever
Botswana 2178
Central African Republic 3053
epidemiology, Mauritania 965
immunization, vaccines, new, trials 2181
Mauritania 669
mice, prophylaxis, tribavirin, interferon and immune serum 2180
monkeys, rhesus 2179
women, pregnant, Mozambique 2503
Rift Valley fever virus
culture, U937 cells, monocyte differentiation 668
M segment, expression 1873
mosquitoes
survival 3592
transmission 1703
vectors, *Aedes juppi,* South Africa 2911
vectors, mosquito, Egypt 504
Ringworm (*see* Tinea)
Rocio virus infections, encephalitis, Brazil 3402
Romanomermis culicivorax, mosquito control 1435-1436, 3257
Ross, R., *Memoirs* 3431
Ross River virus
genome sequences 2172
non-structural proteins, gene sequence 3045
vectors, mosquitoes, USA, potential 1133
Ross River virus infections
antibodies, IgA specific 1570
arthritis, Papua New Guinea 1252
Ross, Sir Ronald, malaria research 1605
Rotavirus infections
diarrhoea
children
Brazil 3039
Malaysia 2165
infants
and children, India 331
Egypt 303
immunization, vaccines, rhesus, infants, Venezuela 958

Rotavirus infections *cont.*
infants, newborn, Nigeria 3392
Rotaviruses
detection, ELISA 2166
serotypes
Kenya 653
Mexico 2720
Rubella, antibodies, women, Iraq 3395
Salmonella
antibiotics, resistance, multiple, plasmids, Hong Kong 611
serotypes
Brazil 312
Libya 2698
***Salmonella paratyphi* A**
culture, blood and streptokinase clot, compared 2700
phage types, Peru 919
Salmonella typhi
antigens
flagellar, Latin America 3343
protein, detection, ELISA 917
culture, blood and streptokinase clot, compared 2700
detection, DNA probe, Peruvian and Indonesian isolates 2999
Salmonella typhimurium
phage type, new, U 282, from food poisoning 1533
toxins, enterotoxin, detection, immuno-dot-blot assay 3345
Salmonellosis (*see also* Enteric fevers; Typhoid)
antibiotic-resistant, Burundi 65
bareilly, epidemiology, India 3346
Guam, seasonal variations 1212
infants, Egypt 303
septicaemia, with malaria, children, the Gambia 2551
tel-el-kebir, newborn infants, Senegal 1534
with schistosomiasis, glomerulonephritis 2283
Salpingitis, *Chlamydia trachomatis,* Gabon 1246
Sandflies (*see also individual genera*)
Alagoas virus vectors, Colombia 93
Asia 829
brain cell karyotypes 828
dispersal, Colombia, coffee plantation 1713
Egypt 516
Jordan 2915
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis, detection 1077
leishmaniasis vectors
Brazil 515
breeding sites, Italy, Sardinia 1448
the Americas 1137
Venezuela 1714
Sandfly fever (Naples) virus infections, Egypt 2502
Sanitation
Bangladesh, hygiene practices, monitoring 2098
developing countries, public–private partnerships 3270
health aspects 2936
Malawi 2059
programme, Lesotho 3269
programmes, communication and health education, Lesotho 533
septic tanks, tropical countries, design 258
Sarcoidosis, histoplasmosis, disseminated 3426
Sarcoptes scabiei, var. *canis,* life cycle 3604
Scabies
Bangladesh 1725
children
Bangladesh 3328
Brazil 2446
streptococcal infections and, Trinidad and Tobago 2656
Schistosoma
adults
female, reproductive organ changes 2276
gender imbalance, fecundity 2857
biology, book 3201-3203
genetic variation 2608
hycanthone activity 767
Schistosoma bovis, ova, human stools, Niger 2880
Schistosoma haematobium
antigens 455
Bulinus
globosus, cercarial emergence, periodicity 2604
Nigerian strains, cercarial output 2606
Bulinus truncatus, Jordan, susceptibility 2607
hybridization, Transvaal, South Africa 2605
miracidia, scanning electron microscopy 2605
teguments 769
Schistosoma japonicum
adults, immunocytochemistry 3223
antigens, egg, T-cell lines 1987
cercariae, host identification 2299
eosinophil chemotactic factor 208
eosinophil chemotactic lymphokines 775
immunology, genetics 2610
larval stages, praziquantel activity 1669
mouse monoclonal IgE antibody 457
Oncomelania hupensis quadrasi, male and female susceptibility 206

Schistosoma japonicum *cont.*
ova
amino acids and glucose utilization 1986
glycoproteins, major allergens 207
pigment, iron 2609
praziquantel, activity 2879
schistosomula
artemether, fuvinazole and niridazole activity 210
praziquantel activity 458
skin-phase, ultrastructure 1985
strains
genetic differences 2298
Malaysian, tegument, scanning electron microscopy 1990
Schistosoma mansoni
adults
complement interactions 762
females, feeding and growth 2277
male, nervous system 2592
neuropeptides 752
sex ratios 3216
antigens
circulating anodic 1978
excretory, localization 1385
molecular cloning 1659
surface 760-761
Biomphalaria
arabica
Saudi Arabia 443
susceptibility to imported strains 768
glabrata
calcium environment 758
calcium reserves 439
compatibility 2281
drug screening 2296
fecundity 442
laboratory maintenance 1085
non-target molluscs 757
transient non-susceptibility 1657
transmission, decoy mechanism 1383
pfeifferi, Echinostoma caproni and 441
cDNA clones coding 3211
cercariae
aldehyde fixation 2864
attachment, human skin 753
glycocalyx 2278
glycoproteins, immunogenic 2859
pH dependence 3206
transformation, schistosomula 754-755
transformation, schistosomula, membrane changes 1382
choline metabolism 2279
contrapsin 1391
Schistosoma mansoni *cont.*
culture, U937 cell line, eosinophil cytotoxicity-enhancing factor 3529
eicosanoid production 3210
enzymes
protease, cloning 3523
uridine phosphorylase 2854
fecundity, density dependent 1979
glucose permeability 2593
glycoproteins, synthesis 2855
granulomas, eosinophilic granulocytes 2858
interaction *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* cytotoxin 440
monoclonal antibodies 2594
mouse fibroblast collagen synthesis 2288
Na^+ ion activity 3207
oltipraz and glucose utilization 3219
ova, hatching, praziquantel-induced 3538
oxamniquine, resistance 2297
rat monoclonal IgE antibody 449
RNA, molecular cloning 2862
schistosome-derived inhibitory factor, T-cell cycle 197
schistosomula
artificial production 754-755
cytotoxicity, complement receptor type 3 445
immunogens 2284
killing
blocking antibodies 764-765
eosinophil-mediated 2285
Clq enhancement 2595
macrophage-mediated, interactions 3531
monoclonal antibody blocking 1089, 1980
oxygen metabolites and granule proteins, synergy 2861
macrophage killing 200
protein release 3208
protein synthesis 2853
surface, egg antigen 1088
surface antigens, recombinant clone 3528
sporocysts, surface proteins 2280
stimulated muscular activity 2852
strains, drug-resistant 2876
tegument
adenosine triphosphatase activity 3209
discoid granules 3205
Schistosoma mattheei, miracidia, scanning electron microscopy 2605
Schistosoma mekongi, tegument, scanning electron microscopy 1990
Schistosomiasis
book 3201-3203
control, plant molluscicides, book 3519-3520

Schistosomiasis *cont.*
diagnosis, dot-ELISA 1381
epidemiology
Nigeria 3204
Zimbabwe 2849
Ethiopia, review 1658
hepatic fibrosis, bleeding, risk factors 196
immunization 1660
vaccines
development, review 2851
review 751
immunological intervention, symposium 192-194
mice, gluconeogenesis 1389
transmission, natural water, detection, technique 2850
treatment
metriphonate, review 1666
praziquantel
reinfection 446
with oxamniquine, dosage, children, Zimbabwe 3218
unusual manifestations 750
women, pregnant, transverse myelitis 772
Schistosomiasis, *haematobium*
appendicitis, Nigeria 770
bladder cancer
prevention 581
Tanzania 454
children
Congo 1983
South Africa, screening, urinalysis reagent strips 1098
Tanzania, screening method 204
the Gambia, reinfection, resistance 3542
treatment, metriphonate, single dose 773
Zimbabwe, physical performance 3221
diagnosis, dried filter papers, false positive results 456
epidemiology
Ethiopia 1097
Ghana 3541
Kenya 2877
Mauritania 1395
Niger 191
haematuria and proteinuria 3222
immune complexes, detection, ELISA 2878
Jordan 1665
lower urinary tract 201-203
mice, cercariae, migration, and attrition 199
treatment
mebendazole, Iraq 1396
praziquantel, reinfection, the Gambia 1984
regimens compared, the Gambia 1397
Schistosomiasis, *haematobium* *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
surgery, problems 771
urinary tract disease, detection, methods compared 205
Schistosomiasis, *japonicum*
diagnosis
dot-ELISA 776
immunoblotting 3224
immunogenetic factors 2611
immunology 1987
mice
bone marrow, erythroblast and eosinophil production 1988
egg production 1989
eosinophil chemotactic lymphokines 208
eosinophil chemotactic lymphokines, spleen cells 775
glutathione S-transferase response 1668
immunization, attenuated cercariae, lymphocyte response 2612
immunology, interleukin cascade reaction 209
liver granuloma formation 1399
resistance 2300
secondary amyloidosis 774
treatment
liver and 210
praziquantel, immune response 1670
rats, immunization, irradiated cercariae 1667
renal involvement, Philippines 1398
Schistosomiasis, *mansoni*
acute, praziquantel treatment 2295
acute mesenteric ischaemia 1090
animals, immunization, protective antigen 1659
antibodies
antigen recognition 760-761
cross-reactive 3214
isotypes 3527
armadillos 2870
baboons
resistance 1380
skin reactions 3530
Brazil
risk factors 2282
water contact 3212
children, Botswana 1086
circulating immune complexes 1386
colonic polyposis
HLA-DR antigens 759
treatment, endoscopic polypectomy, Saudi Arabia 3220
diagnosis, dot-ELISA, modified 2294
Dominican Republic 444
Egypt, density dependent fecundity 1979

Schistosomiasis, *mansoni* *cont.*
epidemiology
Burundi 2856
Cameroon 3526
Dominican Republic 1087
Ethiopia 3524
Niger 191
French Guiana 195
guineapigs
cercariae migration 1982
immunization
cutaneous reactions 451
immune responses 2869
irradiated cercariae, macrophage activation 1663
hepatitis B immunization 103
hepatosplenic
defective immunoregulatory mechanisms 2860
immunology, leukotriene generation 1387
HIV cross-reactivity, absence 1599
immunity, T-cell depletion 1091
immunology
anti-idiotypic T cell recognition 2863
peripheral blood mononuclear cells, stimulation 2284
γ-interferon, reverse passive haemagglutination assay 1981
intestinal
Kenya, Kamba tribe, control 3540
protein losing enteropathy, Zimbabwe 2596
long duration 1388
mice
and snails, parasite sex ratios 3216
cercariae, migration, and attrition 199, 2292
diagnosis, early 3217
eosinophils, macrophage control 450
granulomas
connective tissue deposition 1390
liver, induction 3213
size, and hepatic fibrosis 763
hepatic portal vasculature 2598-2599
immune mechanisms 3532
immunization
Biomphalaria alexandrina antigens 3533
enteric, granuloma response 198
Fasciola hepatica antigen 2290
irradiated cercariae
immunity 1393
macrophage activation 2600
immunogens 766
intraspecific cross-protection 2293
monoclonal antibody treatment 2865

Schistosomiasis, *mansoni* *cont.*
mice *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
irradiated cercariae *cont.*
resistance, pulmonary phase 2872
monoclonal antibodies, idiotypic networks 2866
purified antigen 1392
vaccines, live, geographical strains 2874
immunostimulant, glucan 2601
kidney, circulating antigens 2289
liver antigens 3215
liver collagen changes 448
macrophage preactivation 2868
protective monoclonal antibodies 1661
resistance, portal hypertension 2602
Saudi Arabian strain, physico-chemical factors 443
schistosomula, migration 200
strains, skin penetration 2867
thrombocytopenia 447
treatment
cyclosporin A 1095
gossypol 3535
monoclonal antibody, skin phase immunity 453
praziquantel, immune-dependent action 1394
with *Trypanosoma brucei* 452
morbidity, Zaïre 1384
Nile rats, long-term infection 2603
rats
and mice, immunity, complement, compared 1662
cercariae, migration 1092
immunity 2291
T cell regulation 1093
immunization, worm subfractions 2871
macrophage Fc_ϵ receptors 1094
toxaemia, Egypt, diagnosis and treatment 1664
treatment
clinical deterioration 2597
immunity 1096
mass, repeated, Brazil 3534
oxamniquine, Kenya, tolerance 3539
praziquantel
and oxamniquine, alone or combined 3537
Egypt, immune responses 2286-2287
regimens compared, Brazil 3536
Zambia, follow up 2875
windsurfer, Lake Togo 3525
with salmonellosis, glomerulonephritis 2283
Zimbabwe, transmission 756

Schistosomiasis, *mattheei*, children, Zimbabwe 1991
Schistosomiasis, *mekongi*, mice, lung migration 1992
Scorpions
Androctonus australis
neurotoxin, immunochemistry 9
toxin, monoclonal antibodies 3291
toxins, immunochemistry 2942
Leiurus quinquestriatus hebraeus venom, apamin binding inhibitor 3290
stings
cardiovascular effects
children 264
treatment 265
Mexico 2066
Scrub typhus, epidemiology, Indonesia 1854
Seoul virus infections
antibodies, patients, Finland 346
rats, neutralizing antibodies 1875
Seoul viruses, rats and man, Hong Kong 2184
Septicaemia
Haemophilus influenzae, type b 1810
Klebsiella, newborn infants 612
Salmonella, with malaria 2551
Vibrio vulnificus 1809
***Serratia marcescens*,** with *Plasmodium berghei*, *Anopheles stephensi* 1706
Sexually transmitted diseases
Congo 2987
Singapore, control, computer system 2428
Somalia 648
tropics, book 602
women, pregnant, Africa, outcome 2993
Shigella
antibiotics, susceptibility, Saudi Arabia 1216
antimicrobial agents
resistance 3001
Hong Kong 1215
culture media
compared 3347
improved 921
trimethoprim resistance, Thailand 3349
***Shigella dysenteriae*,** type 1, nalidixic acid, plasmid-mediated resistance 1217-1218
Shigellosis
antibiotic-resistant, Burundi 65
Bangladesh, children, stunting 2986
diagnosis, differential, Bangladesh 2984
dysenteriae
type 1
epidemiology, Rwanda 66
Burma 3350
epidemiology, Iran 3351
nalidixic acid resistant, India 3351
epidemiology
Bangladesh 2992
Shigellosis *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
Nigeria 1214
Rwanda 615
flexneri, tourists, Haiti, from food handlers 3352
immunization
vaccines
development 922
polyvalent protein—polysaccharide, trials 2426
Iran 3347
treatment, nalidixic acid and co-trimoxazole, compared 2425
Sickle cell disease (*see also* Anaemia; Thalassaemia)
book 583, 1788-1790
foetal haemoglobin stimulation, baboons 1791
leg ulcers, Nigeria 1792
men, priapism, Nigeria 2685
renal pathology 1508
review 2684
Saudi Arabia 586
regional variations 3321
screening, newborn infants, Saudi Arabia 584
viral diseases, erythrocyte adherence 3322
with thalassaemia, Turkey 587
women, pregnant, antenatal screening 2413
Simian immunodeficiency virus, STLV-3, relationship, HTLV-IV and HIV-2 674
Simian immunodeficiency virus infections, human, Guinea-Bissau 1587
Simuliidae (*see* Blackflies *and named species*)
Simulium damnosum
complex
laboratory rearing, *Eichhornia crassipes* activity 833
larvae, control, insecticides, particle ingestion, model 2052
ova development 1450
West Africa
control 1116
Liberia 255
***Simulium limbatum*,** onchocerciasis vector, Brazil 2923
Simulium ochraceum
control, insecticides, temephos, Guatemala 3595
Onchocerca volvulus, microfilariae ingestion 2026
***Simulium oyapockense*,** onchocerciasis vector, Brazil 2923
Simulium sanctipauli
control, insecticides, resistance, Burkina Faso 1717

Simulium sanctipauli *cont.*
Liberia, relationship, *S. yahense* 2051
onchocerciasis vector, Liberia 1138, 3596
subcomplex, control, insecticides, resistance 256
subcomplex, Liberia 1718
Simulium sirbanum, onchocerciasis vector, Mali, from Guinea 834
Simulium squamosum, laboratory rearing 832
Simulium takahasii, *Dirofilaria immitis* 3572
Simulium vittatum, laboratory rearing 835
Simulium yahense
Liberia, relationship, *S. sanctipauli* 2051
onchocerciasis vector, Liberia 1138, 3596
Sindbis virus, RNA synthesis, host components 3046
Sinefungin, *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis* 3512
Sissomicin, gonococcal urethritis 622
Sleeping sickness (*see* Trypanosomiasis, African)
Smallpox
eradication 89, 649, 3385-3386
book 1855-1857
Venezuela, history 2714
Smoking, women, pregnant, and lactating, breast feeding, effects 564
Snails (*see* Molluscs)
Snakes (*see also* named species)
Agkistrodon acutus venom, depressor component 2661
Agkistrodon contortrix contortrix venom
fibrinolytic enzyme 1153
protein C activator 1734
Agkistrodon halys venom, α-neurotoxin 4
antivenoms, Costa Rica, *in vitro* testing 2663
Atractaspis engaddensis venom, sarafotoxins, similarity, porcine endothelin 3283
bites
antivenom reactions, complement depletion, Nigeria 7
children, Papua New Guinea, treatment 2064
epidemiology, South Africa 3279
Nigeria 537
Bothrops asper, proteins, relationship *Crotalus* venoms 8
Bothrops asper venom, phospholipase A_2 variants, detection 2662
Bothrops insularis venom, enzyme, thrombin-like 1156
Bothrops jararacussu venom, enzyme release 1157
Bungarus flaviceps venoms, flavitoxin, amino acid sequence 2362
Snakes *cont.*
Calloselasma rhodostoma, bites, antivenoms compared 5
Cerastes cerastes venom
anticoagulant proteinase cerastase F-4 539
coagulant component 538
phosphodiesterase 1154
phospholipases A2 3284
Crotalus, venom, *Bothrops asper* myotoxin 8
Crotalus durissus cumanensis venom, toxoid preparation 1465
Crotalus durissus terrificus
bites, treatment, purified pepsin 2938
venom
crotoxin isoforms 1152
renal failure 3281
toxins, enzymes 3280
Crotalus horridus atricaudatus bite, severe myonecrosis, fatal 844
Crotalus horridus horridus venom, rat heart 1733
Crotalus scutulatus scutulatus venom, toxin purification 2660
Crotalus vegrandis venom, crotoxin homologue 536
Crotalus viridis concolor venom, myotoxins 1731
Crotalus viridis viridis venom, fractions 1732
Echis, venoms, heterogeneity 1735
Echis carinatus bites, fatal tourniquet treatment 1155
Echis carinatus venom, monoclonal antibody 1466
Echis coloratus, bite, acute renal failure, Saudi Arabia 6
treatment 540
Lachesis muta melanocephala bites, polyvalent antivenom neutralization 2939
Micrurus fulvius bites, USA 3287
Micrurus venom, experimental envenomation 2363
Naja naja philippinensis venom
treatment, edrophonium chloride 2361
treatment, edrophonium chloride 262
Naja naja sputatrix venoms, enzymatic activities 1150
Naja nigricollis venom, local skin necrosis 2065
Notechis ater niger venom, constituents, variation 1151
Thelotornis capensis oatesii bites, Zimbabwe 3285
Trimeresurus flavoviridis, bites, epidemiology, Japan 3282

Snakes *cont.*
Trimeresurus purpureomaculatus, acetylcholinesterase, partial purification 3286
venom, cardiotoxins, skeletal muscle, contracture 3
Vipera lebetina venom, phospholipases A2 3284
Vipera russelli
bites
Burma
coagulation abnormalities 1467
haemostasis 2940
pituitary failure 845
tourniquets, efficacy 846
venom, composition, India, geographical variations 1736
Sodium stibogluconate
Leishmania mexicana 2833
leishmaniasis 1076, 1361
visceral 1642
Sparganosis (*see* Diphyllobothriasis)
Spiders
bites, circulating immune complexes 2943
Loxosceles, bites, Peru, treatment, problems 2944
medically important, southern Africa 1738
Steatoda paykulliana venom, gland extract 2945
Spirogermanium hydrochloride, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2822
Splenomegaly
chronic
Kenya 1794
portal hypertension 1795
malarial, the Gambia, ethnic variations 3105
Sprue, tropical (*see* Tropical sprue)
St Louis encephalitis, USA, Colorado, control programme 2650
Staphylococcal infections
methicillin resistant
nosocomial
Hong Kong 3358
Malaysia 626
newborn infants 2120
Taiwan 2434
sepsis, severe, children, Nigeria 1812
tropical pyomyositis, children 307
Staphylococcus aureus
methicillin resistance, antimicrobial agents, susceptibility, Hong Kong 2435
toxins
enterotoxins, humans, Brazil 1224
toxic shock, humans, Brazil 1224
Steatoda paykulliana, venom, gland extract 2945
Streptococcal infections
carriers, children, throat, Zambia 2437
glomerulonephritis, scabies infestation 2656
milleri, Saudi Arabia 1225
pneumoniae
Malaysia, hospitalized patients 3360
meningitis, Ivory Coast 3013
streptolysin-O antibodies, Saudi Arabia 2436
worldwide situation 929
Streptococcus, group B, serotypes, Malaysia 316
Streptococcus pneumoniae
serotypes
antibiotic susceptibility, children, Malaysia 3359
antimicrobial agents, susceptibility, Brazil 3012
Ivory Coast 3013
Streptomyces somaliensis, ultrastructure 645
Streptomycin, *Leishmania donovani* 1644
Stroke (*see* Cerebrovascular diseases)
Strongyloides
larvae
infective, acidic collagenolytic activity 3232
semen 219
Strongyloides stercoralis
culture 3233
larvae, infective, cryopreservation 3554
Strongyloidiasis
Africa, review 2622
children, Puerto Rico 438
chronic, treatment, mebendazole, failure 3556
diagnosis, ELISA, and indirect immunofluorescence, compared 791
fuelleborni, treatment, thiabendazole, children, Papua New Guinea 1104
HTLV-I 3062
hyperinfection syndrome 220
imported
France 3552
thiabendazole treatment 3553
meningitis 3555
ratti, rats, treatment, anthelmintics 188, 222
stercoralis
dogs
immunosuppressed, intestinal, electron microscopy 221
treatment, benzimidazole anthelmintics 2312
ferrets 2623
monkeys, mast cells 2887
treatment, Togo 219
USSR, Azerbaijan 2886
women, pregnant, Nigeria 217

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, girl, Ethiopia 656
Sulfadoxine
with pyrimethamine
and mefloquine, malaria 2779-2780, 3126
malaria
prophylaxis 1002
reactions 2754
postural hypotension 2216
Plasmodium falciparum
resistance 2561
Philippines 130
reactions, fatal hepatic necrosis 1611
Sulfalene, *Plasmodium falciparum,* resistance 1929
Suramin
onchocerciasis, blood eosinophil morphology 1115
trypanosomiasis, mice 1943
with metronidazole, trypanosomiasis 3154
Syphilis (*see also* Sexually transmitted diseases)
late, juxta-articular nodes 1525
prevention, health education, Zambia 2108
secondary, umbilical condyloma latum, Singapore 308
women, Somalia 1524
Systemic lupus erythematosus, autoantibodies 1313
Taenia saginata, differentiation, *T. solium* 468
Taenia solium
differentiation, *T. saginata* 468
metacestodes, antigens, ELISA 2000
Taeniasis (*see also* Cysticercosis)
children, South Africa 1406
treatment, immunology 1405
Tahyňa virus infection, China 343
Tetanus
children, South Africa 1815
complications, India, management 3362
immunity, as marker for killed polio vaccine 329
immunization (*see also* Immunization)
women, pregnant 55
Israel, Sinai desert 2703
neonatorum
Africa, prevention 3364
Bangladesh, maternal immunization 1547
Burma, mortality 3363
Egypt, mortality 3361
mortality, Bangladesh 631
treatment, intrathecal anti-tetanus serum 632
worldwide, eradication, potential 630
Tetracycline
malaria, prophylaxis 1331
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 925
Thalassaemia (*see also* Sickle cell disease)
α-thalassaemia
Hb Bart's syndrome without hydrops, newborn infants, Taiwan 1793
malaria interaction 1608
with HbS, Turkey 587
β-thalassaemia
children, Papua New Guinea 588
with, homozygous HbG Coushatta 585
book 583
immunology, natural killer activity 901
screening, Hawaii 297
Thelaziasis, Korea 480
Thelotornis capensis oatesii, bites, Zimbabwe 3285
Therapeutic agents (*see also* Antibiotics and named drugs)
costs, primary health clinics, Libya 2079
developing countries, book 495
plants, medicinal (*see* Medicinal plants)
Theses, paracoccidioidomycosis in Ecuador 365
Thiabendazole
Strongyloides fuelleborni, children 1104
strongyloidiasis 3553
dogs 2312
rats 222
Thiamphenicol, gonorrhoea 1222
Thogoto virus infections, guineapigs, tick transmission 1876
Thrombocytopenia, malaria 3089
Thyroid diseases (*see* Goitre)
Tick paralysis, *Ixodes cornuatus,* Australia 266
Ticks (*see also individual species*)
arboviruses 530
control, permethrin, USA 2930
infestation, child, Japan 2932
medically important, USA 2056
vectors, Congo virus 531
Tinea (*see also* Fungal diseases; Pityriasis versicolor)
capitis, children, South Africa 362
Microsporum nanum, Brazil 680
Tinidazole, protozoal diseases 185
Tobramycin, *Leishmania donovani* 1644
Toxic shock syndrome, Brazil 1224
Toxicology (*see also* Food poisoning and named drugs)
aluminium phosphide, poisoning, India 2063
animals, plants and bacteria, common names index 542
arsenic, consumption, India, liver diseases 260

Toxicology *cont.*
carbon monoxide exposure, school, Singapore 1198
chemical exposure, after industrial accident, India, Bhopal, follow up 2359
chemicals, workers, diarrhoea 1509
copper poisoning, Australia, Palm Island 2937
endrin poisoning, Pakistan, convulsions 3277
ethylene dibromide exposure, papaya workers, semen quality 3278
manganese, Australia, Northern Territory 1463
toxic substances, gas release, lakes, Cameroon 1
toxins, fish, tissue culture assay 1468
Toxicology, venoms (*see* main animal groups and individual species)
Toxins, animal, plant and microbial, symposium 1149
Toxocara canis
carbohydrate metabolism 1108
larvae, concanavalin A binding 2027
Toxocariasis
canis, epidemiology, Venezuela 2892
mice, antibody and antigen levels 1684
ocular, diagnosis, specific IgE and IgG compared 478
Toxoplasma gondii
antigens, cross-reactivity, malignant cervical tissue antigens 3477
culture, human monocytes, antiprotozoal activity 116
Toxoplasmosis
cerebral, AIDS 2742
epidemiology
Burundi 3474
Libya 1341
Niger 3475
mice
brains, ultrastructure 396
chronic, wasting syndrome 1936
monkeys, encephalitis, cyst rupture 140
ocular, retinochoroiditis, Marshall Islands 1342
women, pregnant, Iraq 3476
Toxorhynchites amboinensis
oviposition 2913
flight 827
Toxorhynchites splendens
arbovirus infections 2046
larvae, dengue virus detection 664
Trachoma
Afghanistan, control programme 1560
assessment
grading system 1243
Tanzania 1244
children
Egypt 2161
Trachoma *cont.*
children *cont.*
Saudi Arabia 953
diagnosis
direct immunofluorescence 86
enzyme immunoassay 647
monkeys, pathogenesis 1245
Traditional medicine (*see also* Medicinal plants)
Afro-Caribbean folk medicine, book 869
birth attendants 2386
China, filariasis 2321
cycad seeds, toxicology 1197, 1510
developing countries 29
India, arsenic content 260
Kenya, Pokot people 2387
lead poisoning 1730
Nepal 3300
treatment, maggots, osteomyelitis 2928
***Trans*(*E*)-clopenthixol,** malaria, mice 3471
Travel, international
diarrhoeal diseases
prophylaxis, nifuroxazide 2107
treatment, doxycycline 1521
malaria 2204
prophylaxis 2553
leucopenia and abnormal liver function 1610
shigellosis 3352
tropical medicine, manual 47
Treatment, use and expenditure, Indonesia 2379
Treponema, tropical ulcer, electron microscopy 57
Treponematoses, epidemiology, Mauritania 2689
Triatoma barberi, Trypanosoma cruzi, Mexico 1054
Triatoma dimidiata, feeding, host preferences, Panama 2902
Triatoma infestans
control, biological, *Blastocrithidia triatomae* 1437
house infestation, Argentina 3486
trypanosomatids, lectin binding 1053
Triatoma sanguisuga, Trypanosoma cruzi, USA 2903
Triatominae
hepatitis B transmission 670
South America, bibliography 1047
Tribavirin
Junin virus 968
phleboviruses 3052
Rift Valley fever, prophylaxis 2180
Tribendimidine, *Necator americanus* 2007
Trichinella, enzymes, carbohydrate metabolism 218
Trichinella spiralis
antigens, cross-reactivity, *Trichuris trichiura* and *Trichuris muris* 3231

Trichinella spiralis cont.
benzimidazole activity 1415
Trichinosis
diagnosis, methods compared 2004
rats, newborn larvae, antibody-mediated killing 3230
Trichomonas vaginalis, staining method 3517
Trichomoniasis, diagnosis 3517
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, organotin phenoxyacetates activity 111
Trichophyton rubrum, organotin phenoxyacetates activity 111
Trichuriasis
children
Puerto Rico 438
Somalia 114
epidemiology
St Lucia 3561
age-related 2311
reinfection, St Lucia 789
treatment, mebendazole, Japan 2621
women, pregnant, Nigeria 217
Trichuris muris, antigens, cross-reactivity, *Trichuris trichiura* and *Trichinella spiralis* 3231
Trichuris trichiura, antigens, cross-reactivity, *Trichuris muris* and *Trichinella spiralis* 3231
Triclabendazole, *Fasciola hepatica* 1671
Trimeresurus flavoviridis, bites, seasonal variations 3282
Trimeresurus purpureomaculatus, acetylcholinesterase 3286
Trimethoprim
bacteria, resistance, tropics 3334
Enterobacteriaceae, Sri Lanka 1527
Escherichia coli, resistance 3349
Shigella, resistance 3349
Tropical diseases
book 1797
control, seroepidemiological tools, WHO report 2414
epidemiology and control, book 1457-1459
research, Southeast Asia 594-598
treatment
book 495, 903
conference 850
Tropical medicine
clinical problems, book 1726
symposium 902
travellers, manual 47
work of Liverpool School 861
work of Wellcome Trust Units 1753
Tropical myelopathies, review 1796
Tropical pyomyositis
cardiovascular complications 928
children, Nigeria 307
Tropical spastic paraparesis
aetiology, Jamaica 2736
epidemiology, Jamaica 2189
HIV-2 1588
Tropical splenomegaly (*see* Splenomegaly)
Tropical sprue, India 1753
Tropical ulcer
aetiology 1520
electron microscopy 57
review 2688
treatment 1511
Trypanosoma
African, Ro 15-0216 activity 1939
culture, media, liquid, coconut water 399
enzymes, dolichol derivatives 1628
guanine and guanosine analogues, activity 1057
symposium 115
Triatoma infestans, lectin binding 1053
Trypanosoma brucei
antigens, circulating, detection 1347
bloodstream forms
mitochondrial genes 724
receptor-mediated endocytosis 1044
sugar transport 1348
culture
cells, newborn mice 3478
Phormia regina tissues 722
enzymes
ornithine decarboxylase gene, cloning 3482
phosphofructokinase, magnesium ions activity 150
genes, tubulin, transcription 403
glycoproteins
cross-reacting determinant 2807
decay-accelerating factor 2579
genes
switching 400
transcription 3481
intracellular localization 3157
intracellular transport 3155
surface, lateral diffusion 1941
glycosomes, biogenesis 2812
nitrofurans, activity 1349
pentalenolactone activity 152
procyclic form, stage-specific polypeptide 1042
proteins
microtubule-associated, heat-stable 2811
microtubule-binding 2576
spectrin-like, paraflagellar rod structure 2578
stage specific 1043
RNA, cytochrome oxidase subunit III transcript 2577
trypomastigotes, metacyclic, serum resistance 2239
zymodemes, Kenya 1037

Trypanosoma brucei brucei
bloodstream forms
aminotransferase activity 2808
cholesterol uptake 2809
procyclic transformation 148
culture media, parasite morphology 149
Glossina morsitans centralis
development, monoclonal antibody suppression 2925
drug activity 725
Glossina morsitans morsitans, salivary gland cholinesterase 257
glycoproteins 142
oligosaccharides 2810
monoclonal antibodies 143
morphometry 404
protein synthesis, inhibition, DFMO 3159
proteins, cytoskeletal, interaction 3156
RNA, genes, mini-exon donor, transcription 1045
trypanosomes, metacyclic, culture, insect cell lines 1038
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense
bloodstream forms, long-term cultivation 147, 2242
concanavalin A binding 2803
culture, cerebrospinal fluid 2804
enzymes, polymorphism 1039
glycoproteins 142
oligosaccharides 2810
RNA, genes, retroposon interrupt spliced leader 1629
vectors, Ivory Coast, control 402
vinblastine, colchicine and concanavalin A activity 1344
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense
antigens, flagellar pocket membrane 2806
bloodstream forms, neutralization, waterbuck serum 2243
concanavalin A binding 2803
Glossina morsitans, midgut infections, lectin mediated 2054
glycoproteins 142
hydrogen peroxide metabolism 1040
monoclonal antibodies 143
trypanosomes, metacyclic, culture, insect cell lines 1038
virulence 3153
Trypanosoma congolense
Glossina morsitans, midgut infections, lectin mediated 2054
glycoproteins, structure 729
monoclonal antibodies 143
trypanothione reductase 3160
Trypanosoma cruzi
amastigotes
cryopreservation, long term 1958
differentiation 3163
glycoprotein, major surface 1947
Trypanosoma cruzi cont.
antibody-secreting cell, immunoenzymatic plaque 1055
antigens 2248
37 kD 1951
M_r 25 000, localization 155
polypeptides 2582
blood, maprotiline hydrochloride and gentian violet activity 3497
bloodstream forms
lactoferrin activity 161
macrophage interaction 2817
naphthoquinones activity 406
cis-diaminodichloroplatinum compounds, activity 2585
clones, population dynamics 3485
culture
continuous 2583
media, synthetic 2818
diagnosis, xenodiagnosis 3494
differentiation
ADP-ribosyltransferase inhibition 3164
neuraminidase fluorescence, *T. rangeli* 1636
T. rangeli, monoclonal antibodies 3495
DNA, sequences, repetitive 157
drug resistance and susceptibility 2253
drugs activity 3496
enzymes
neuraminidase
developmental regulation 1946
inhibitor 3484
specific inhibitor 1634
epimastigotes
differentiation, vector factor 154
polypeptides 3162
genes
hsp70, organization 1635
ubiquitin, transcription 2815
glycolipids 1052
hosts, sylvatic, Colombia 1355
inhibition, spirogermanium hydrochloride 2822
interferon activity 165
isoenzymes
profiles
China 3488
Colombia 1051
lysosomal fusion, mouse peritoneal macrophages 158
metacyclic forms, insect-derived, and cultured-derived, compared 159
mitochondrion-kinetoplast, rhodamine 123 visualization 2249
monoclonal antibodies
strain specific 1354
α tubulin 1948

Trypanosoma cruzi cont.
Panstrongylus geniculatus, and small animals, Colombia 408
Panstrongylus megistus, haemocytes, electron microscopy 156
parasite resembling, bats, *Phyllostomus hastatus hastatus* 153
strains, population homogeneity 409
Triatoma sanguisuga, USA 2903
trypomastigotes
fibronectin binding 1950
metacyclic, lysis, serum 1952
metacyclic, culture-derived, complement-mediated lysis 1633
monoclonal antibodies 410
surface components 2581
tubulin domains 3161
vectors, Triatominae 502
zymodemes
Chile, schizodeme analyses 3165
isoenzyme changes 407
Trypanosoma rangeli
culture, media, semi-defined 2814
differentiation
T. cruzi, monoclonal antibodies 3495
neuraminidase fluorescence, *T. cruzi* 1636
Rhodnius prolixus 503
Trypanosoma vivax, monoclonal antibodies 143
Trypanosomiasis, mice, treatment, Ro 15-0216, nitroimidazole compound 1046
Trypanosomiasis, African
arseno-resistant, difluoromethylornithine treatment 1346
brucei gambiense, central nervous system, USA, treatment, eflornithine 3151
brucei rhodesiense, treatment, suramin and metronidazole 3154
control
Ivory Coast 402
work of I. Jamot 145
control and prevention, WHO programme 146
diagnosis
card agglutination test 723
Zaïre 144
field 3150
indirect immunofluorescence 401
methods compared, Congo 2805
epidemiology and control, WHO report 1343
HIV, Congo 1584
laboratory worker, needle-scratch injury 2241
mathematical model 3149
reproductive disorders 1938
treatment
difluoromethylornithine 1631
Trypanosomiasis, African *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
melarsoprol, reactions, encephalopathy 1041
unusual course, diagnosis 2240
Trypanosomiasis, American
antibodies
basement membrane protein nidogen 1056
subcellular antigens 3491
bibliography 1047
chronic, nervous system 1049
diagnosis
autoradiographic immunoprecipitation 2247
competitive enzyme immunoassay 160
immunodiffusion, Bolivia 1050
microagglutination 733
serological, the Americas 732
strain specific 1638
xenodiagnosis, *Panstrongylus megistus,* first-instar nymphs 2339
epidemiology, Mexico 1949
gastrointestinal, heart changes 1048
heart
cardiomyopathy, HLA antigens 2816
cardiopathy, Chile 731
lesions, eosinophil proteins 3168
pathology, inflammatory cells 3490
infants, antigenuria 730
laboratory technician 1353
megaoesophagus and megacolon, Brazil, review 1944
parasitaemia, detection 2821
rangeli, antibodies, laminin 2245
transmission, blood transfusion, prevention 3497
USA, Central American immigrants 3487
with *T. rangeli,* Colombia 2246
Trypanosomiasis, ***brucei***
brucei
mice
central nervous system, treatment, suramin with ornithine decarboxylase inhibitors 1943
parasitaemia, reticulocyte decrease 1632
plasma, peptidase 405
procoagulant activity 1350-1351
treatment
eflornithine with 9-deazainosine 3483
phenothiazines 1352
rabbits, treatment, drugs, relapse 1942
sheep, model 2580
gambiense
guineapigs, Nigerian strains 1940

Trypanosomiasis, *brucei* cont.
gambiense cont.
mice
and voles, neurochemical changes 1630
growth rate, virulence 3479
Microtus montanus 1345
mice
brain infection 151
central nervous system, treatment, ketoconazole, failure 2813
immunosuppression 727
inbred, lymphokine production, modulated 728
interleukin-2 response 2244
mixed infection, minor variant antigen types, immune response 3480
treatment, guanylhydrazone compounds 1046
with schistosomiasis 452
rats
immune complex formation, kidney 3158
renal disease 726
rhodesiense
mice
immunology, B cell responses 3152
prophylaxis, flagellar pocket membrane with Freund's adjuvant 2806
Trypanosomiasis, *cruzi*
animals
antibodies, anti-component 5, failure to detect 160
Mexico 1054
armadillos, USA 3167
blood, neutrophils, ring-shaped nuclei 3489
dogs, myocarditis, cyclophosphamide treatment 163
immunity, interferon 165
mice
anti-L3T4 antibodies 412
antigen persistence, inflammatory lesions 1955
cellular immunity 2250
diabetic 2251
diagnosis, microhaematocrit and haemoculture compared 3497
glycolipid fraction, antibodies 2252
heart
electrocardiographic changes 411
histopathology 2819
heart damage 1945
immunization, specific antibody response 167
immunogenicity, neutralization test 3170
Trypanosomiasis, *cruzi* cont.
mice *cont.*
immunology, suppressive substance 735
immunosuppression, hapten-TC responses 166
interleukin-2 production, suppressed 2820
lactating, amastigotes, mammary glands 3166
lesions, inflammatory cells 3493
metacyclics, virulence 159
peripheral nervous system damage 1637
prophylaxis, non-specific immunopotentiators 1954
strains, virulence 409
treatment
interferon-γ 3169
ketoconazole 413
N-substituted imidazole compounds 1356
monkeys, *Cebus apella* 2584
oesophageal disturbances, Argentina 3492
rats
and mice 734
clone infections 164
heart disease, electrocardiography 162
squirrel monkeys 1953
transmission, Argentina 3486
Trypanosomiasis, *rangeli,* with *T. cruzi,* Colombia 2246
Tsetse flies (*see also individual genera)*
age determination 3597
control, integrated, book 1139-1140
epidemiology, Ivory Coast 3600
population increase, mathematical models 3267
research, report 3266
trapping
attractants, synthetic phenols 2354
fluorescent pigment marking 2053
traps
biconical, Liberia 2924
odour-baited, Zimbabwe 2353
pyramidal 2333
Tuberculosis (*see also Mycobacterium tuberculosis)*
abdominal, children, South Africa 934
AIDS 3068
appendix, India 3018
Burkina Faso, community health workers' knowledge 3365
children, Papua New Guinea, treatment, short course 3023
control
developing countries, programmes 3368

Tuberculosis *cont.*
control *cont.*
family planning 1228
India, National Programme 3024
South Africa 321
programmes 78
epidemiology, South Africa, rural 1227
gastrointestinal tract, treatment, antituberculous drugs 3021
genital, Nigeria 3017
head and neck, South Africa 318
HIV 1893
immunization
BCG
children, Zaïre, reactions, abscesses 1596
India, effectiveness 1818
infants, newborn, Burma 1820
vaccines, new, review 638
liver, computed tomography 636
liver abscess 634
lymphadenitis, HIV, Uganda 1550
Malaysia, Sarawak, longhouse dwelling tribes 2439
meningeal
diagnosis
ELISA 318
tuberculostearic acid 75
hypogonadism with diabetes 932
treatment
pyrazinamide 935
short-course 1553
mortality, South Africa 1817
mycobacterial antigens, reactions, children, India and Sri Lanka 930
pathogenicity, animal models 3019
pulmonary
children, diagnosis 1552
diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay with BCG 319
epidemiology, Taiwan and Korea 2440
genetics, India 633
treatment
chemotherapy
drug regimens, compared, Pakistan 320
multidrug, regimens, Hong Kong 3367
resistance, primary, India 1819
short course, variations 76
rifampicin, reactions, red urine, patients' attitudes 637
serum calcium, Kenya 2442
skin, child, Zaïre 3366
South Africa, Transkei 3016
spinal
diagnosis, difficulties 2122
Hong Kong, treatment 77
Papua New Guinea 933
Tuberculosis *cont.*
thyroid gland 635
treatment
chemotherapy
Kampuchean refugees 3022
reactions, intracranial tuberculoma 2441
tuberculin, sensitivity 1551
Tunicamycin
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis
inhibition 1074
resistance 2590
Typhoid
children, diagnosis, ELISA 1531
diagnosis, ELISA 917
immunity, after infection 2699
immunization
vaccines
live
oral
enteric-coated capsule, Chile 62
Ty 21a, trials, assessment 2114
polysaccharide, trials, Nepal 918
Vi polysaccharide–protein conjugates 3344
perforation, Pakistan 2424
Typhus fevers (*see also* Scrub typhus)
murine
Thailand 84
transmission, *Leptopsylla segnis* 805
Ulcers
genital, aetiology, the Gambia 1518
leg, sickle cell disease 1792
peptic, *Campylobacter pylori* 911, 2421-2422
tropical (*see* Tropical ulcer)

Urinary tract infections
children, asymptomatic, Nigeria, screening 3332
treatment, norfloxacin, cost-effectiveness, Puerto Rico 2691
Vaccinia virus
recombinant
dengue vaccine 1256
Lassa fever vaccine 1267
strains
recombinant
expressing Epstein–Barr virus glycoprotein 3390
expressing Rift Valley fever virus M segment 1873
Varicella (*see* Chickenpox)
Variola (*see* Smallpox)
Variola virus, laboratory stocks, WHO proposals 89
Vectors
control 2029

Vectors *cont.*
WHO report 1120
Venereal diseases (*see* Sexually transmitted diseases and related diseases)
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus
genetic variation, Colombia 2171
monoclonal antibodies 2170
Venoms (*see* relevant animal category)
Verapamil
chloroquine-resistant malaria 2221
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine resistant 386
Vesicular stomatitis virus, serotype, Alagoas, Colombia 93
Vibrio cholerae
antigens
lipopolysaccharide, sheathed flagella 2115
outer membrane protein 1539
cell envelope 618
enzymes, neuraminidase, neutralization 1538
non-O1
faeces and water, Mexico 1808
toxins, enterotoxin production 68
O1
Bangladesh 1219
water, enumeration 2116
fimbriae, purification 617
survival, low temperatures, chitin activity 1536
phage typing 1543
symposium 67
toxins
enterotoxins, epitopes 616
intestinal cells, protein synthesis 313
Vibrio eltor, loaches and eels 619
***Vibrio* infections** (*see also* Cholera)
vulnificus, septicaemia, with gangrene 1809
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, toxins, haemolysin, virulence 924
Vipera lebetina, venom, phospholipases A2 3284
Vipera russelli
bites
Burma, tourniquets, efficacy 846
coagulation abnormalities 1467
pituitary failure 845
siamensis, bites, haemostasis 2940
venom, composition, India, geographical variations 1736
Viral diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
epidemiology, Mauritania 2689
South Africa, immunization and 306
Viruses, particles, *Glossina pallidipes* 2652
Visual display terminals, radiation, Hawaii 12
Vital statistics (*see* Mortality; Population)
Vitamins (*see* Nutrition, vitamins)
Water
bacteria, *Escherichia coli*, aquatic systems, tropical rain forests 2998
schistosomiasis, Brazil 3212
waterborne disease, epidemic acneiform eruption, Nigeria 1462
waterborne diseases, Chad 104
Water supplies
bacteria
Enterobacteriaceae
Nigeria 2935
Sudan 1145
traditional sources, Nigeria 1461
Vibrio cholerae, non-O1 1808
developing countries, public–private partnerships 3270
Dracunculus medinensis, removal 3245
drinking water quality, disease control 2028
fluorine, Senegal, WHO guidelines 2061
health aspects 2936
Malawi, intervention 2059
nitrates, Sri Lanka, cancer 3318
pollution
arsenic, India, liver diseases 260
copper sulphate, Australia 2937
rainwater catchment systems, Botswana, quality 1147
schistosomiasis, Brazil 2282
Singapore, coliphage counts 1146
Water, waste
nematodes, removal, Brazil 534
ships, helminths, decontamination 2934
Waters, marine
bacteria, *Legionella* 1805
fungi, *Candida albicans*, Puerto Rico 1896
pollution, South Africa 535
Waters, surface
bacteria
multiple antibiotic resistant, streams, Hong Kong 2358
Vibrio cholerae, enumeration method 2116
dam construction, parasitic diseases, workers and families 1290
fungi, *Candida albicans*, Puerto Rico 1896
Sudan, purification, *Moringa oleifera* seeds 2060
West Nile virus infections, fatal hepatitis, Central African Republic 1259
West Nile viruses, strains, antigenic relationship 2500
Whooping cough, immunization, vaccines, infants, atopy, South Africa 2112
Wohlfahrtia, myiasis 3268
Women
health
and social power 1492

Women *cont.*
health *cont.*
developing countries 280
India 3301
nutrition, energy requirements 3307
Wuchereria bancrofti
Aedes, Samoa 1134
antigens, phosphocholine-containing 1423
immunology, B-cell anergy 483
infections, treatment, diethylcarbamazine, natural killer cell activity 224
larvae
culture 2893
infective, wheat germ agglutinin binding 2322
third-stage, ultrastructure 481
microfilariae
lectin binding 1686
mosquito ingestion 2341-2342
vectors, *Anopheles culicifacies*, Sri Lanka 2040
***Wuchereria bancrofti* infections**
antibodies, IgG subclass 2016
concanavalin A induced suppression 226
diagnosis
antigens, sandwich ELISA 1687
monoclonal antibody-based enzyme immunoassay 1688
epidemiology
Dominican Republic 3236
Egypt, Nile Delta 3564
gerbils, *Brugia malayi* and 485
immune complexes 3237
immunology 1422
Indonesia 1111
Thailand, subperiodic 482
treatment
diethylcarbamazine, Trinidad 1689
ivermectin, Senegal 1110
Western Samoa 2323
Yaws (*see* Treponematoses)
Yellow fever
epidemics
Cameroon, spread 2496
eastern Nigeria 2497-2498
history, book 1261
epidemiology, Nigeria and South America 2176
hepatitis B surface antigen, the Gambia 2721
immunization
vaccines
17D, atopic patient, egg allergy, desensitization 2499
freeze-dried, stability 2177
live, leprosy patients, viraemia 2458
Yellow fever *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
vaccines *cont.*
with hepatitis B, children, Senegal 1580
monkeys, treatment, human γ interferon 2722
Yellow fever virus
Aedes aegypti, infectivity, unfrozen preparations 1260
strains
vaccine
E protein neutralization determinant 1872
monoclonal antibodies 3051
vectors, mosquitoes, USA, potential 1133
***Yersinia enterocolitica*,** diarrhoea, child, Argentina 920
***Yersinia* infections**
enterocolitica
antibodies, healthy population, Tanzania 3348
epidemiology, South Africa 1535
with Crohn's disease, South Africa 1196
***Yersinia pestis*,** toxins, murine, immunodiagnosis 64
Zinc, women, pregnant 887
Zoonoses, Indonesia 1799
Zygomycosis, epidemiology, Chile 987
Africa
Africa, Central
children 1179
hepatitis 3054
HIV-2 106, 1586
HIV 1893, 2738
leprosy 2471
malaria 2789, 3460
Africa, General
AIDS 1280, 1283, 3068, 3421
cancer 897
community health 840-841
diarrhoeal diseases 1800
disasters 849, 1470-1473
dracontiasis 3574-3575
eye conditions 1780
gonorrhoea 3356
HIV-2 354
HIV 1590, 3078
Kaposi's sarcoma 3075
leukaemia 1781
malaria 2531, 3091, 3127
maternity 858, 3303
plague 1213
sexually transmitted diseases 2993
strongyloidiasis 2622
tetanus 3364
trypanosomiasis 146
Africa, North
community health 2948

Africa *cont.*
Africa, North *cont.*
diseases 2980
immunization 2988
leishmaniasis 3175
Africa, southern, spiders 1738
Algeria
anthrax 1813
community health 2954
hydatid disease 471, 1677
leishmaniasis 744
Angola
cholera 2427
HIV 2193
malaria 1004, 2559
Benin
infants 1769
iron deficiency 1773
malaria 129
mycobacterial infections 1853
nutritiõn 576, 888
Botswana
haemorrhagic fevers 2178
maternity 2084
mental health 1503
schistosomiasis 1086
water 1147
Burkina Faso
blackflies 1717
dracontiasis 240, 493
infants 554, 1769
malaria 1302, 1913, 2528, 2750
mosquitoes 246, 250, 2336
onchocerciasis 237, 1116
respiratory diseases 53
tuberculosis 3365
Burundi
AIDS 1592
arbovirus infections 92
malaria 1329
salmonellosis 65
schistosomiasis 2856
shigellosis 65
toxoplasmosis 3474
Cameroon
Burkitt's lymphoma 2972
disasters 1
goitre 2411
malaria 687, 2788, 3107, 3109
poliomyelitis 2163
schistosomiasis 3526
yellow fever 2496
Cape Verde Islands, bacteria, drug-resistant 1514
Central Africăn Republic
Campylobacter infections 2694
diarrhoeal diseases 2983
haemorrhagic fevers 344, 2490
HIV-2 1585
HIV 1593, 3080

Africa *cont.*
Central African Republic *cont.*
malaria 1622
Mansonella streptocerca 3243
Rift Valley fever 3053
Chad
eye conditions 295
hepatitis 104
maternity 1774
Comoros, malaria 1902
Congo
fungal diseases 3428
HIV 360, 1584, 2737
malaria 692, 999, 1025, 2522-2523
measles 3041
schistosomiasis 1983
sexually transmitted diseases 2987
trypanosomiasis 1584, 2805
tsetse flies 528, 3601
East Africa
malaria 388
occupational medicine 2946
Egypt
arbovirus infections 1251, 2502
community health 2377
diarrhoeal diseases 303
family planning 2082
filariasis 3564
Haemophilus influenzae 1811
helminthiases 3543
leishmaniasis 745, 830, 1959, 2824, 3502
molluscs 749, 3200
mosquitoes 1705, 1712, 2345-2346
nutrition 2397, 3312
rabies 3397
Rift Valley fever 504
sandflies 516
schistosomiasis 446, 1664, 1979, 2286-2287
tetanus 3361
trachoma 2161
Equatorial Guinea, malaria 1927
Ethiopia
ascariasis 1106
bacterial diseases 608
disasters 577, 1191
Epstein–Barr virus infections 328
family planning 550
gonorrhoea 925
hepatitis 3061, 3410
hospital infections 2099
leishmaniasis 3503
maternity 2386
nutrition 282, 568, 1777, 1779
parasitic diseases 2518
poliomyelitis 1562, 2717
relapsing fever 2483
schistosomiasis 1097, 1658, 3524

Africa *cont.*
Ethiopia *cont.*
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 656
Gabon
chlamydial infections 1246
eye conditions 87
filariasis 3563
gonorrhoea 1221
haemorrhagic fevers 3406
malaria 714, 2561
meningitis 3331
monkeypox 3037
Gambia, The
anaemia 3309
diarrhoeal diseases 1203
gonorrhoea 3007
hepatitis 978-979
HIV 2510
immunization 2989
malaria 125, 378, 380, 694, 1019, 1023, 1323, 1613, 2551, 2756-2757, 3105, 3435
malnutrition 2403
maternity 886, 1164, 1176, 1188, 2968
mosquitoes 2033, 2905
Neisseria meningitidis 625, 2431, 3357
nutrition 1776
salmonellosis 2551
schistosomiasis 1397, 1984, 3542
sexually transmitted diseases 1518
trachoma 647
yellow fever 2721
Ghana
drugs 562
immunization 605
malaria 688
mosquitoes 3577
onchocerciasis 3568
schistosomiasis 3541
Guinea
dermatoses 1601
hepatitis 973
malaria 3133
tsetse flies 834
Guinea-Bissau
children 3305
community health 2958
cryptosporidiosis 141
HIV-2 3067
malaria 2751
measles 959
parasitic diseases 2236
SIV infections 1587
Ivory Coast
bacterial diseases 1515
blackflies 831
community health 563

Africa *cont.*
Ivory Coast *cont.*
dracontiasis 1118
hepatitis 2188
HIV-2 1588, 3416
malaria 1928
mosquitoes 1124
onchocerciasis 2024
streptococcal infections 3013
trypanosomiasis 402
tsetse flies 527, 837-839, 3600
Kenya
Campylobacter pylori 1209
chancroid 70, 3005
community health 2387
HIV 359, 1281, 1885, 3418
hydatid disease 784-787, 1102, 3228
infants 2395
Kaposi's sarcoma 2976, 3320
leeches 592
leishmaniasis 173-174, 420, 1367, 2259
leprosy 2474
malaria 3112
maternity 3302
molluscs 3522
mosquitoes 505
population 853
primary health care 2071
rotavirus infections 653
schistosomiasis 2877, 3539-3540
sexually transmitted diseases 2692, 3008
splenomegaly 1794-1795
trypanosomiasis 1037
tsetse flies 1037, 1142, 1451, 2651, 3598
tuberculosis 1552, 2442
Lesotho, sanitation 533, 3269
Liberia
blackflies 255, 1138, 1718, 2051, 3596
Campylobacter infections 3336
community health 2949
Lassa fever 349
maternity 1177
paragonimiasis 1672
schistosomiasis 2295
trypanosomiasis 723
tsetse flies 2924
Libya
infants 1482
Salmonella 2698
therapeutic agents 2079
toxoplasmosis 1341
Madagascar
arbovirus infections 3047
arboviruses 2723
malaria 2541, 2765
occupational medicine 2682

Africa *cont.*
Malawi
disasters 546
infants 1769
leprosy 938, 951, 2447
malaria 1318
water supplies 2059
Mali
cholera 3353
diseases 1483
infants 880
leprosy 2134
malaria 3122
tsetse flies 834
Mauritania
arbovirus infections 965
diseases 2689
haemorrhagic fevers 530, 3404
hepatitis 2729
Rift Valley fever 669
schistosomiasis 1395
Morocco, diarrhoeal diseases 2107
Mozambique
malaria 1325
mosquitoes 249
Rift Valley fever 2503
Namibia
community health 1479
malnutrition 895
nutrition 2967
plague 63
Niger
fungal diseases 3081, 3425
hepatitis 1272, 3059, 3411
leishmaniasis 1369
malaria 3121
schistosomiasis 191, 2880
toxoplasmosis 3475
Nigeria
arthropods 2637
ascariasis 2317
bacteria, drug-resistant 1528
children 874
diarrhoeal diseases 2101
diseases 2374
dracontiasis 494, 1696
Escherichia coli 61
food 2062
giardiasis 2270
haemorrhagic fevers 3044
helminthiases 217
hepatitis 1275
HIV infections 1284
infants 35, 857, 881, 2396
leishmaniasis 3183
loiasis 123
malaria 123, 1335, 1623, 1926, 3120, 3134
maternity 1772
measles 332, 655, 2487

Africa *cont.*
Nigeria *cont.*
mosquitoes 2340
nocardiosis 3383
nutrition 1189, 1764, 2388, 2969, 3310
occupational medicine 2368
onchocerciasis 487, 1693-1694
paragonimiasis 1673
parasitic diseases 2516, 3086
pyomyositis 928
rabies 1250
respiratory syncytial virus infections 91
rotavirus infections 3392
salmonellosis 1533
schistosomiasis 770, 3204
shigellosis 1214
sickle cell disease 1792, 2685
snakes 7, 537, 1155
staphylococcal infections 307, 1812
trypanosomiasis 2241
tsetse flies 1722
tuberculosis 3017
urinary tract infections 3332
water 1461-1462, 2935
yellow fever 2176, 2497-2498
Réunion
community health 2672
leptospirosis 1804
Rwanda
bacteraemia 1208
Campylobacter pylori 911
cryptosporidiosis 1627
gonorrhoea 1222
HIV 357, 981
malaria 2753
measles 3043
primary health care 20
shigellosis 66, 615
Senegal
drugs 3576
Escherichia coli 2696, 3340
filariasis 1110
haemorrhagic fevers 530
hepatitis 672, 974, 980
HIV-2 3417
immunization 1580
Lassa fever 2504
nutrition 2389
onchocerciasis 236
population 25
salmonellosis 1534
water 2061
Sierra Leone
children 3304
Lassa fever 97, 1263-1265
onchocerciasis 234
toxicology 1728

Africa *cont.*
Somali Republic
cholera 1541
hepatitis 1271, 1583
malaria 2783
parasitic diseases 114, 2198
refugees 3293
sexually transmitted diseases 648
syphilis 1524
South Africa
AIDS 2739, 2745
arbovirus infections 964
asbestos 543
bedbugs 245
blastomycosis 364
cancer 1193
children 570
community health 867, 1485
cryptococcosis 363
cryptosporidiosis 398, 2238
cysticercosis 1406, 2307-2308, 3546
dengue 336, 1573
diseases 593
drug abuse 2405
granuloma inguinale 620
haemorrhagic fevers 667, 3403
hepatitis 351
HIV 986, 1282
HTLV-I 2190
immunization 300, 2112
infants 268-269, 1746, 1750-1751
Legionnaires' disease 3339
malaria 1024, 1296
measles 333, 1249
mortality 855-856
mosquitoes 2911
mycobacterial infections 644
Neisseria meningitidis 623
nutrition 36, 1771
occupational medicine 1739
Pneumocystis carinii 2575
rhinosporidiosis 992
schistosomiasis 1098, 2605
snakes 3279
tetanus 1815
ticks 531
tinea 362
tuberculosis 78, 318, 321, 934, 1227, 1817, 3016
viral diseases 306
water 535
Yersinia enterocolitica 1196, 1535
Sudan
appendicitis 1522
cancer 1589
children 1497
community health 2959
cryptosporidiosis 721
diarrhoeal diseases 905, 3001
disasters 3445

Africa *cont.*
Sudan *cont.*
Escherichia coli 1530
hepatitis 1583
histoplasmosis 3083
infants 1766
leishmaniasis 739, 1372
malaria 1297
malnutrition 2404
measles 1860
nutrition 1779
onchocerciasis 489, 2025, 2327, 3241
refugees 3293
tsetse flies 3599
water 1145, 2060
Swaziland
cancer 2410
community health 3299
malaria 1022
nutrition 1180, 1763
Tanzania
AIDS 678
bacteria, drug-resistant 3334
cancer 454
cholera 1220
community health 1170, 2955
hepatitis 1879
HIV 359, 1887, 1890, 2556
infants 883
influenza 1565
Kaposi's sarcoma 1194
malaria 712, 2562, 2752
malnutrition 40
maternity 1490
mosquitoes 825, 2338
respiratory diseases 305
schistosomiasis 204, 454
trachoma 1244
Yersinia enterocolitica 3348
Togo
diabetes 582
dracontiasis 241
malaria 1326, 2782
schistosomiasis 3525
strongyloidiasis 219
Tunisia
AIDS 107
Campylobacter pylori 2997
fungal diseases 988
hepatitis 358
HIV 358
hydatid disease 469-470, 1676, 2001
Kawasaki disease 299
leishmaniasis 175, 746, 1646
nutrition 1192
occupational medicine 1740
sandflies 1136
viral diseases 676
Uganda
community health 2960

Africa *cont.*
Uganda *cont.*
HIV 1550
leprosy 2464
mortality 1480
tsetse flies 2927
West Africa
ascariasis 477
demography 1475
hepatitis 3054
HIV-2 106
hospitals 2675
Lassa fever 1262
malaria 2222, 2560, 2564, 3460
onchocerciasis 1430, 2328, 3569
Zaïre
AIDS 1285, 1592, 3079
angiostrongyliasis 1682
family planning 1175
HIV 1278-1279, 1594, 1596, 1888, 2508, 2741, 3063, 3076
Kaposi's sarcoma 2191
leprosy 640, 2129
malaria 1334, 1594, 3457
malnutrition 39
maternity 1491
monkeypox 1561, 2715, 3387
schistosomiasis 1384
trypanosomiasis 144
tuberculosis 3366
Zambia
environment 2058
eye conditions 1501
HIV 359, 3070
malaria 2779
occupational medicine 2667
schistosomiasis 2875
streptococcal infections 2437
syphilis 2108
Zimbabwe
AIDS 2743
arbovirus infections 964
children 565
diarrhoeal diseases 301
eye conditions 2971
fungi 1289
giardiasis 3193
HIV 2511, 3420
infants 270
leprosy 1827
malaria 2533, 3454
maternity 274
pelvic inflammatory disease 1803
schistosomiasis 756, 1991, 2596, 2849, 3218, 3221
snakes 3285
tsetse flies 1719, 2353, 2355
America (Central)
Belize
immunization 907
America (Central) *cont.*
Belize *cont.*
leptospirosis 2995
Costa Rica
Bacillus cereus 1546
cancer 1505, 2409
community health 866, 2074
fertility 1477
fungal diseases 2196
papillomaviruses 90
Paragonimus mexicanus 1995
snakes 2663, 2939
El Salvador, community health 13
General
AIDS 2192
antimicrobial agents 910
community health 859
enteric fevers 3343
hepatitis 3055
hospital infections 2981
maternity 15
mosquitoes 821
onchocerciasis 1113, 2050
poliomyelitis 2957
rabies 1566
sandflies 1137
trypanosomiasis 732
Guatemala
blackflies 836, 3594-3595
community health 2381
leishmaniasis 2262
sandflies 1449
Nicaragua
community health 866, 1474, 2086
leishmaniasis 3509
Panama
ascariasis 1683
bugs 2902
children 872
echovirus infections 2719
family planning 26
fertility 1477
leishmaniasis 3511
papillomaviruses 90
parasitic diseases 3562
America (North)
General
AIDS 2192
community health 859
hepatitis 3055
maternity 15
poliomyelitis 2957
rabies 1566
trypanosomiasis 732
Mexico
amoebiasis 182, 433, 3194
Campylobacter infections 2419
cancer 1782
children 281
dengue 94

America (North) *cont.*
Mexico *cont.*
diarrhoeal diseases 304
disasters 545
Escherichia coli 3342
fertility 1477
fungal diseases 990
gonorrhoea 2430
hepatitis 3056, 3414
HIV 985
hospital infections 2981
infants 3306
leprosy 946, 1826, 2449
mosquitoes 3586
occupational medicine 2365
onchocerciasis 1113, 2050
paragonimiasis 1401
respiratory diseases 601
rotavirus infections 2720
sandflies 1137
scorpions 2066
trypanosomiasis 1054, 1949
Vibrio cholerae 1808
USA
arboviruses 1133, 2912
dirofilariasis 2633
helminths 2275
maternity 1770
mites 2056
mosquitoes 499, 510, 821, 1129, 1133, 1135, 1709, 2351, 2648, 2650, 2910, 2912, 3591
mycobacterial infections 326
nutrition 2397
plague 1213
snakes 3287
ticks 1723, 2056, 2930
trypanosomiasis 2903, 3151, 3167, 3487
America (South)
Argentina
AIDS 1598
botulism 1814
community health 2375
food poisoning 843
hepatitis 976
HIV 982
mycobacterial infections 2121
trypanosomiasis 3486, 3492
viruses 663
Yersinia enterocolitica 920
Bolivia
disasters 1469
drugs 868
hydatid disease 472
leishmaniasis 1374
sandflies 518
trypanosomiasis 1050
Brazil
AIDS 675, 2509
America (South) *cont.*
Brazil *cont.*
angiostrongyliasis 476
arbovirus infections 2501
blackflies 2923
Campylobacter pylori 2421
chickenpox 2401
children 2966
community health 22, 2962
demography 1744, 2070
dermatoses 2748
diarrhoeal diseases 3039
enterovirus infections 1859
environmental pollution 3275
fertility 3294
flaviviruses 3402
fungal diseases 680
Haemophilus aegyptius 3355
hepatitis 99, 975, 1268, 1274, 1576, 3058
hydatid disease 788
infants 1749, 2393
leishmaniasis 414, 426, 429-430, 1067, 1077, 1969, 2837, 3187, 3514
leprosy 950, 2153, 2446
leptospirosis 309
Listeria 3014
malaria 1294, 1333, 3093, 3126, 3130, 3434, 3459
maternity 2676-2677
mosquitoes 1130, 3588
nutrition 34, 288, 567, 1775, 3307
paracoccidioidomycosis 3084, 3427
poliomyelitis 2164
primary health care 28
respiratory diseases 2690
Salmonella 312
sandflies 515, 3264
schistosomiasis 2282-2283, 3212, 3534, 3536-3537
sewage 534
staphylococcal infections 1224
streptococcal infections 3012
Chile
cancer 1506, 1783
cryptosporidiosis 2802
fungal diseases 987
hepatitis 969
HIV 3064
hospital infections 904
infants 882
measles 3393
pesticides 1125
trypanosomiasis 731, 3165, 3488
typhoid 62
Colombia
arboviruses 2171
community health 866
family planning 2669

America (South) *cont.*
Colombia *cont.*
fertility 1477
food 1499
immunization 3329-3330
Leishmania 517
leishmaniasis 3510
mosquitoes 3257
papillomaviruses 90
sandflies 1713
trypanosomiasis 408, 1051, 1355, 2246
vesicular stomatitis 93
Curaçao, cancer 1785
Ecuador
disasters 1469
occupational medicine 2365
onchocerciasis 488
paracoccidioidomycosis 365
paragonimiasis 2881
French Guiana
leishmaniasis 180-181, 1967
malaria 3132
schistosomiasis 195
General
AIDS 2192
community health 859, 2957
enteric fevers 3343
hepatitis 3055
hospital infections 2981
malaria 3128
maternity 15
mosquitoes 821
onchocerciasis 1113, 2050
plague 1213
poliomyelitis 2957
rabies 1566
sandflies 1137
trypanosomiasis 732, 1047
yellow fever 2176
Peru
Campylobacter pylori 2422
children 33, 873, 1481
demography 2671
disasters 1469
enteric fevers 2999
fertility 1477
leishmaniasis 1059, 1373
paragonimiasis 2881
paratyphoid 919
spiders 2944
Suriname, mosquitoes 3589
Uruguay, Q fever 646
Venezuela
bugs 2032
helminthiases 1974
leishmaniasis 428, 1071
leprosy 1832
rotavirus infections 958
sandflies 1714, 3263

America (South) *cont.*
Venezuela *cont.*
smallpox 2714
toxocariasis 2892
trypanosomiasis 160
Asia
Afghanistan
measles 2486
trachoma 1560
Asia, General
AIDS 984
diseases 1131
iodine deficiency disorders 44
malaria 3090
mosquitoes 1131
plague 1213
sandflies 829
Bahrain, nutrition 2391
Bangladesh
amoebiasis 183, 2984
ascariasis 1419
children 271
cholera 1219, 1542, 1807, 2116, 3002, 3354
cryptosporidiosis 2237
diarrhoeal diseases 600, 860, 1202, 2985, 2992, 3328
disasters 2670
Escherichia coli 610
family planning 1488
fertility 852
giardiasis 183
malnutrition 31, 566
measles 960
mosquitoes 2036
nutrition 569, 1498, 1762, 2092
primary health care 23
sanitation 2098
scabies 1725
shigellosis 1217-1218, 2984, 2986
tetanus 631, 1547
Bhutan, children 2965
Burma
ascariasis 2318-2319
malaria 124, 2557
mosquitoes 811
shigellosis 3350
snakes 845-846, 1467, 2940
tetanus 3363
tuberculosis 1820
China
arbovirus infections 343
arboviruses 665, 3401
cancer 1784
children 2390
community health 551, 1484
fertility 854, 1478
filariasis 2321, 3235
haematology 585
hepatitis 101, 352

Asia *cont.*
China *cont.*
immunization 908
infants 1185
leprosy 1847
leptospirosis 2994
mosquitoes 2348, 3582
nutrition 890, 3311
occupational medicine 267, 2947
orbiviruses 665
paragonimiasis 2613-2615
parasitic diseases 1899
respiratory diseases 3384
rickettsial diseases 3603
Ethiopia, diabetes 2412
Hong Kong
AIDS 3069
anaemia 2398
angiostrongyliasis 1681
asbestosis 2366
cryptococcosis 1288, 1600
cysticercosis 2882
echovirus infections 957
Escherichia coli 1529, 2697
haemorrhagic fevers 2184
hepatitis 102, 1878, 1883, 2732
old people 2088
radiation exposure 1460
respiratory diseases 3315
salmonellosis 611
shigellosis 1215
staphylococcal infections 2435, 3358
tuberculosis 77, 3367
water 2358
India
AIDS 3073
air pollution 2933
anaemia 1190
arbovirus infections 1257, 2495
Ascaris lumbricoides 2625
bacteria, drug-resistant 3334
bacterial diseases 912
Berne virus 1564
cancer 2096
children 875
cirrhosis 3326
clostridial infections 628
community health 551, 1173, 2961
conjunctivitis 652
cysticercosis 214
dengue 2493
diabetes 2978
diarrhoeal diseases 2104
diphtheria 1548
disasters 548, 2359
dracontiasis 2634, 3575
drug abuse 3319
enterobiasis 3234
eye conditions 38
fertility 1161

Asia *cont.*
India *cont.*
food 2659, 3341
fungal diseases 681, 1287
goitre 45
haematology 296
hepatitis 977, 1581, 2185
HIV 2740
hookworm disease 3557, 3559
hydatid disease 1408
infants 572, 1183, 1747
infectious diseases 1512
leishmaniasis 418, 1641, 1643, 3176, 3178, 3498
leprosy 1848-1849, 2448, 2470, 2480, 3382
liver diseases 2686
malaria 131, 370, 379, 1005, 1929, 2205, 2532, 2563
maternity 2400
mosquitoes 513, 2641, 2644-2645
mycobacterial infections 930
Neisseria meningitidis 3009
nematodes 3198
nocardiosis 110
nutrition 289, 575, 871
occupational medicine 1158, 1741
pancreatitis 3324-3325
paragonimiasis 779
parasitic diseases 2197
poliomyelitis 330, 651, 1858, 2485
primary health care 1742
respiratory diseases 1517
rotavirus infections 331
salmonellosis 3346
sandflies 2920
shigellosis 3351
snakes 1736
sprue 1753
tetanus 3362
toxicology 260, 2063
tuberculosis 633, 1818-1819, 3018, 3024
vital statistics 2371
women 3301
Indonesia
arbovirus infections 1870
cancer 2094
community health 561, 2077, 2379-2380
dengue 1867
diphtheria 317
enteric fevers 2999
filariasis 1111, 1424
hepatitis 1577, 1881
immunization 1206, 2105
infants 285, 1748
malaria 371, 703
maternity 279
mortality 272

Asia *cont.*
Indonesia *cont.*
mosquitoes 506, 820, 3261
parasitic diseases 995
respiratory diseases 54
rickettsial diseases 1854
toxicology 1510
zoonoses 1799
Iran
capillariasis 790
leishmaniasis 168, 415
malaria 2786
measles 654, 3042
molluscs 1977
mosquitoes 2907
poliomyelitis 3038
shigellosis 3347, 3351
Iraq
brucellosis 311
hepatitis 3057
leishmaniasis 1639
malaria 119
mosquitoes 248, 3590
occupational medicine 1509
parasitic diseases 3544
rubella 3395
schistosomiasis 1396
toxoplasmosis 3476
Israel
bacterial diseases 1523
cryptosporidiosis 3148
Lassa fever 2727
leishmaniasis 1715
myiasis 3268
nutrition 889
tetanus 2703
Japan
angiostrongyliasis 1417, 2316
arboviruses 963
conjunctivitis 1247
diphyllobothriasis 2617
Diplogonoporus grandis 1998
Gordius 2003
haemorrhagic fevers 346
helminthiases 685
hepatitis 971, 2731
leeches 2657
leprosy 1846
malaria 3114
molluscs 1379
mosquitoes 1446, 2045
respiratory diseases 3315
snakes 3282
ticks 2932
toxicology 1197
trichuriasis 2621
Jordan
diarrhoeal diseases 58
hepatitis 1578
leishmaniasis 1962

Asia *cont.*
Jordan *cont.*
sandflies 2915
schistosomiasis 1665, 2607
Kampuchea
malaria 1310, 3585
parasitic diseases 1604
Korea
children 16, 2373
conjunctivitis 1247
haemorrhagic fevers 346
leprosy 1234
metagonimiasis 466
thelaziasis 480
tuberculosis 2440
Kuwait
brucellosis 3337-3338
family planning 2674
Haemophilus influenzae 3010
hepatitis 98, 1582
immunization 1207
listeriosis 627
malaria 117
Malaysia
AIDS 983
Campylobacter jejuni 2420
community health 2083
fertility 3296
haemorrhagic fevers 2182
helminthiases 1378, 2848
hepatitis 1273
leprosy 2135, 2439, 2458
leptospirosis 3335
liver diseases 2100
malaria 1002, 1618, 1925, 2540, 2754, 3092
melioidosis 2695
mosquitoes 1447, 2030
parasitic diseases 2517
rotavirus infections 2165
staphylococcal infections 626, 2120
streptococcal infections 3359-3360
Streptococcus 316
tuberculosis 2439
Middle East, leishmaniasis 3175
Near East
community health 2948
diseases 2980
immunization 2988
Nepal
cretinism 1195
fertility 1159
G6PD deficiency 298
hepatitis 2730
immunization 1519
infants 1167
leprosy 2159, 3030
Neisseria meningitidis 927, 1545
nutrition 2399
traditional medicine 3300

Asia *cont.*
Nepal *cont.*
typhoid 918
Pakistan
community health 24
demography 2950
hepatitis 3408
hydatid disease 1100
malaria 2202-2203, 2217
mosquitoes 3259
refugees 2068
toxicology 3277
tuberculosis 320
typhoid 2424
Saudi Arabia
AIDS 2742
brucellosis 914, 2111
Campylobacter jejuni 1526
cancer 2095, 3317
community health 1487, 1755, 1757, 2956
diarrhoeal diseases 302, 3327
diseases 2408
Epstein–Barr virus infections 3388
fungal diseases 1286, 1895
haematology 584, 1787
HIV 108, 2194
hydatid disease 2002, 3229
infants 2087
Kaposi's sarcoma 1507, 1786, 2975
leishmaniasis 739, 1368
medicine 48
mycobacterial infections 326
myiasis 529, 2653
nutrition 2402
parasitic diseases 1291
primary health care 2072-2073
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1210
schistosomiasis 443, 768, 3220
Shigella 1216
sickle cell disease 586, 3321
snakes 6
streptococcal infections 1225, 2436, 3011
trachoma 953
Singapore
AIDS 2744
cancer 3316
Chlamydia trachomatis 88
cholera 2701
dengue 1572, 1574
diphtheria 2438
family planning 2080
haemorrhagic fevers 347
hepatitis 972, 1269, 3409
influenza 2489
malaria 120
occupational medicine 2367
poliomyelitis 955
sexually transmitted diseases 2428

Asia *cont.*
Singapore *cont.*
syphilis 308
toxicology 1198
water 1146
Southeast
cancer 2186
diarrhoeal diseases 2982
filariasis 225
haemorrhagic fevers 345
hepatitis 100
leprosy 2127
malaria 689
molluscs 189
Penicillium marneffei 3085
statistics 3295
tropical diseases 594-598
Sri Lanka
cancer 3318
community health 560, 862
Enterobacteriaceae 1527
family planning 1761
leprosy 2459-2463
malaria 1014, 1336-1337
mortality 3276
mosquitoes 507, 1708, 2040
mycobacterial infections 930
occupational medicine 2666
Syria
immunization 604
nutrition 1181
Taiwan
conjunctivitis 1247
Epstein–Barr virus infections 3389
family planning 1745
gonorrhoea 2429
hepatitis 353, 1880, 2187, 2505, 2728, 3407, 3412
HIV 1591
staphylococcal infections 2434
thalassaemia 1793
tuberculosis 2440
Thailand
Acinetobacter infections 71
arboviruses 963
bacteria, drug-resistance 3349
cancer 43
chancroid 2118
children 32
cholera 1540, 2117
community health 864
cryptosporidiosis 397
dengue 1254-1255
diarrhoeal diseases 52, 606, 1516
enteritis 629
family planning 1759
filariasis 481-482
gnathostomiasis 479
immunization 606
infants 284, 1168, 2394

Asia *cont.*
Thailand *cont.*
Legionnaires' disease 915
malaria 387, 1026, 1330, 2219, 2524, 2780, 2784, 2792
malnutrition 892, 1178
maternity 2090
measles 2488
melioidosis 1753
mosquitoes 3584
occupational medicine 2067
opisthorchiasis 463, 1402
parasitic diseases 1290
rabies 961-962, 1567-1568
refugees 3293
rickettsial diseases 84
tuberculosis 3022
Turkey, haematology 587
United Arab Emirates
diseases 1513
parasitic diseases 2519
primary health 865
Yemen Arab Republic
drug abuse 2407
leishmaniasis 417
onchocerciasis 1695
parasitic diseases 686
rickets 891
Yemen People's Democratic Republic, infants 1765
Australasia
Australia
Acanthamoeba 2268
ants 1453
arbovirus infections 1571
arboviruses 334, 3399
Campylobacter pylori 2996
community health 1752
entomology 2332
environmental pollution 1463
Escherichia coli 2113
flaviviruses 1864
Haemophilus influenzae 69
hepatitis 2506
hydatid disease 3227
infants 879, 1184
leprosy 3030
marine animals 847
medical research 557
mosquitoes 826
myiasis 2357, 2654
occupational medicine 2369
ticks 266, 1454
toxicology 2937
General
AIDS 984
hepatitis 100
mosquitoes 808, 2642
New Zealand
dermatoses 3602
Australasia *cont.*
New Zealand *cont.*
hydatid disease 2309
nutrition 2091
Europe
Cyprus
community health 2948
diseases 2980
immunization 2988
Czechoslovakia, mosquitoes 3247
Europe, General, insects 804
Finland, haemorrhagic fevers 346
France
AIDS 3422
HIV-2 3065
malaria 690, 1607, 2553
opisthorchiasis 211
strongyloidiasis 3552-3553
Germany, HIV 354
Greece, sandflies 3265
Hungary, houseflies 2929
Italy
leishmaniasis 2826
mosquitoes 1711
sandflies 1448, 1716, 2914
Portugal, malaria 372
Sweden, mosquitoes 1710, 2034
UK, malaria 2204
USSR
hydatid disease 2885
infants 3314
malaria 1624
mosquitoes 251, 800, 809, 1435-1436
strongyloidiasis 2886
Pacific Islands
American Samoa, infants 2392
Fiji
community health 19, 3297
hepatitis 1270
French Polynesia, leprosy 1233, 3379
General
AIDS 984
bacteria, drug-resistant 3333
hepatitis 100
malaria 3090, 3092
mosquitoes 808, 3254
nutrition 2089
Guam, salmonellosis 1212
Hawaii
blood disorders 297
leprosy 2706
malaria 2546
nutrition 885, 3308
occupational medicine 12
Kiribati, mycobacterial infections 3034
Marshall Islands
fertility 2668
toxoplasmosis 1342
Nauru, vital statistics 1163

Pacific Islands *cont.*
New Caledonia
cancer 2974
occupational medicine 3292
Niue, mortality 14
Palau, dengue 3400
Papua New Guinea
community health 2376
cretinism 900
diseases 1798
enteritis 3015
fertility 1160, 1476
food poisoning 3272
Haemophilus influenzae 1544, 1810
helminthiases 1975
HIV infections 1886
hospitals 275
HTLV-I 1277
leprosy 949, 3029
malaria 384, 693, 1332, 1608, 1612, 1903, 2208, 2223, 2546, 3433
maternity 2085
midges 3253
mosquitoes 799, 824, 2041, 2906, 3253
mycobacterial infections 3035
nutrition 574, 1495
Ross River virus infections 1252
snakes 2064
strongyloidiasis 1104
thalassaemia 588
tuberculosis 933, 3023
Philippines
community health 863
enteric fevers 1806
fertility 2372
food poisoning 3273
haematology 3323
malaria 130, 1021, 1621
malnutrition 30
nutrition 1186
occupational medicine 842, 2665
parasitic diseases 366
schistosomiasis 1398, 2611
Samoa, Western
filariasis 1134, 2323
mosquitoes 1134
nutrition 2091
Solomon Islands
malaria 2755, 2785
mosquitoes 2347
Vanuatu
fungal diseases 2195
malaria 118, 383, 2787
West Indies
Barbados, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 613
Cuba
community health 293, 863, 1754, 2069
dengue 1253
West Indies *cont.*
Cuba *cont.*
food poisoning 2
haemorrhagic fevers 1865-1866
maternity 555
poliomyelitis 3391
Dominica, children 1496
Dominican Republic
demography 2370
family planning 2385
filariasis 3236
food poisoning 2
sandflies 1137
schistosomiasis 444, 1087
General
AIDS 2192
community health 859
enteric fevers 3343
hepatitis 3055
maternity 15
mosquitoes 821, 1443
poliomyelitis 2957
rabies 1566
traditional medicine 869
Haiti
AIDS 3068
cryptosporidiosis 1937
family planning 276
malaria 3110
mosquitoes 1440
nutrition 2970
shigellosis 3352
Jamaica
gonorrhoea 2119
HTLV-I 673, 2189, 2735
influenza 3394
malnutrition 1753, 3313
nutrition 1778
rotavirus infections 2166
sickle cell disease 2413
tropical spastic paraparesis 2736
Montserrat, helminthiases 2620
Netherlands Antilles
dirofilariasis 3244
infants 1169
Puerto Rico
AIDS 1597
candidiasis 1896
dengue 95
Escherichia coli 2998
helminthiases 438
Legionella 1805
mosquitoes 2908
urinary tract infections 2691
St Lucia
ascariasis 3561
diarrhoeal diseases 2102
trichuriasis 789, 2311, 3561
Trinidad and Tobago
filariasis 1689

West Indies *cont.*
Trinidad and Tobago *cont.*
HIV 1276
HTLV-I 1276
mosquitoes 252, 818
scabies 2656
streptococcal infections 2656